F
93
B15
V.6

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

FROM

LIBRARY

HINC LAUS ET HONOR

Date Due

OCT 5 1945
JAN 15 1949
MAR 9 1953 J
RR DEC 18 '53
RR MAR 24 '54
RR APR 29 '56
AUG 13 1957 K
FEB 19 1962 M P
MAR 3 1964 C Y
INTERLIBRARY LO
FEB 1 1972 M P
SEP 3 1976 S
MAR 3 '77 S
NOV 12 '77
SEP 27 1978 F

Interlibrary Loan
MAY 18 1982 F
RLG
JUN 5 1996
MY 26

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 205 867

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092205867

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

Reserved

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

244063

SIXTH BOOK.

EDITED BY THE

REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D.,

LATE OFFICIAL COPYIST OF PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES AND SECRETARY OF COMMISSION, DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.).

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

KC

A 760182

Copyright 1904.

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO. PRINT.

1904

A. H. W.
L. E. C. 462

PREFACE.

With considerable satisfaction we are able to present herewith our Sixth Book of Early Connecticut Marriages, and, thanks to our interested patrons who have regularly purchased these issues, our Yankee grit has won, and still more of these perishing records are secured in type. It looks now as if the work begun but feebly, some eight years ago, was nearing its completion. Our only hope is that it may be our privilege to bring them all out from their obscurity into ultimate service whereby additional links may be supplied to those who would find a real Connecticut anchorage.

As these records have been copied, it has produced in us, as it must produce in those who possess the books, no end of amazement at the vast number of such records found in different localities at such early periods, all in possession of church authorities. Surely we all owe a debt of gratitude not only to the faithful clergy of these early years for so regularly recording, but also to those clerks who felt a real sacred obligation attached to their position in guarding these perishing books with a jealous care. We fear there is not the same sense of responsibility felt to-day in such matters, though the examples here set ought to inspire all with a like devotion, especially as is realized the exceeding value of all such records. Nor is it too late for even town clerks to learn a lesson from what has proved to be a most valuable possession of the State. Because a record is old is no evidence that such is either useless or worthless, but rather, in that such is old and perishing, should be reason for greater care and more delicate handling.

And so we are coming by slow degrees to view it, till ere very long the ancient in all our towns shall have the respect due to age and the attention as deep and as absorbing as the valued message it conveys.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., April 15, 1904,

READY--FOURTH BOOK.

Early Connecticut Marriages.

Prior to 1800.

CONTAINING COMPLETE RECORDS OF CHURCHES AT

Farmington-Berlin, from 1756.
Farmington-Avon, from 1750.
Stamford-New Canaan, from 1742
Preston-Griswold, from 1720.
Wallingford, from 1759.
Windham-Hampton, from 1734.
Norwich-Franklin, from 1719
Greenwich, from 1728.
Chatham-Portland, from 1769.
Wallingford-Meriden, from 1729.
Windsor-Bloomfield, from 1738.
Bolton, from 1738.

With index. Price, cloth, $1.50, postpaid. Order direct.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

Prior to 1800.

BOOK I.—Contains complete records of churches at New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Guilford-Madison 1757, Saybrook-Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville (New London) 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price $1.50.

BOOK II.—Contains complete records of churches at Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Middletown-Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price $1.50.

BOOK III.—Contains complete records of churches at Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1734, Voluntown 1729, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Fairfield-Westport 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, Middletown-Chatham 1740. Price $1.50.

The above books are the most valuable collection of historical data about the old families of Connecticut ever published. Containing over 20,000 marriages before 1800. Carefully indexed.

The SET OF FOUR BOOKS IS OFFERED YOU FOR THE PRESENT at **$5.00,** postpaid. *No discount from this price*

Address,

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

P. S.—Have you "**Early Massachusetts Marriages ?**"

CONTENTS.

SIXTH BOOK.

Preface, ... 3

Early Connecticut Marriages—Books I, II, III, IV, . . . 4

Churches Reporting Records Lost, ... 6

New Haven. The United Church, ... 7

North Haven, ... 15

East Haven, ... 24

Fairfield, ... 34

Stamford, ... 47

Stamford—Darien, ... 57

Killingworth—Clinton, ... 67

Wethersfield—Rocky Hill, ... 73

Ashford—Westford, ... 82

Litchfield—Morris, ... 84

Norwich—Lisbon, ... 86

Middletown, ... 92

East Haddam, ... 119

Early Massachusetts Marriages, ... 142

Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record, ... 143

Bureau of American Ancestry, ... 144

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	none before 1824.
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1719,	lost.
Lyme (Hamburgh),	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.
Andover,	Tolland,	1749,	B. and M. before 1818, burned at W. Springfield, Mass.
Glastonbury,	Hartford,	1693,	before 1797, lost.
Marlborough,	Hartford,	1749,	missing.
Harwinton,	Litchfield,	1738,	nothing before 1790.
Ridgefield,	Fairfield,	1714,	nothing before 1800.
Plymouth,	Litchfield,	1740,	no marriages before 1800.
Greenwich,	Fairfield,	1670,	nothing before 1787.
Greenwich, (Stanwich),	Fairfield,	1735,	burned 1821.
Torringford,	Litchfield,	1764,	burned, nothing before 1837.
East Haddam, (Hadlyme),	Middlesex,	1745,	no marriages before 1800, baptisms begin 1745.
Monroe,	Fairfield,	1764,	no marriages before 1821, baptisms begin 1776.
Bristol,	Hartford,	1747,	no marriages before 1792, baptisms begin 1800.
Suffield (West),	Hartford,	1744,	no records before 1840.
Eastford,	Windham,	1778,	no records before 1800.
Middlefield,	Middlesex,	1745,	no records before 1808.
Salisbury,	Litchfield,	1744,	few records before 1800.
Middletown (South),	Middlesex,	1747,	few records before 1800.

NEW HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

New Haven was settled in 1638 and named August, 1640. The records of the First Congregational Church were published in Book I. The North Congregational Church, or the United Society, was organized May 7, 1742, as the "Church of Christ in White Haven Society." The records follow. In June, 1771, there was a secession from this church called the Church of Christ in the Fair Haven Society, which in November, 1796, reunited with the former organization. The records of that society also follow.

John Bishop & Rachel Ruggels of N. Milford, Jan. 1, 1751
Thomas Pursel & Mary Newell, March 30, 1752
Joseph Thompson & Lydia Gilbert, April 2, 1752
Jehiel Tuttle & Charity Dayton of North Haven, May 14, 1752
Joseph Mix, Jr., & Sarah Morris, May 21, 1752
Samuel Allen & Mary Leeke, June 18, 1752
Stephen Johnson & Sarah Hull, Oct. 25, 1752
Joseph Talmage & Sarah Parmely, Nov. 2, 1752
David Austin & Mary Mix, Dec. 1, 1752
James Searles & Hannah Blin, Feb. 1, 1753
James Renalls of Weathersfield & Mehitable Blakeley, March 2, 1753
Joseph Josling & Sarah Parmele, April 3, 1753
Robin, servant of A. Thompson, & Rose, servant of Aaron Day, Aug. 16, 1753
Samuel Gridley of Huntington & Deborah Jones, Oct. 3, 1753
Joseph Beacher & Esther Potter, Feb. 28, 1754
Isaac Dickerman, Esq., & Elizabeth Morris, June 12, 1754
Hezekiah Hotchkiss & Mary Wood, June 19, 1754
Israel Woodin & Lydia Basset, June 24, 1754
Joseph Wise & Ells Marks, July 8, 1754
Ezra Dogge & Susanna Hotchkiss, July 17, 1754
Timothy Munson & Sarah Bishop, July 17, 1754
Isaac Quintard of Stratford & Lucretia Burroughs, Oct. 10, 1754
Nathan Dummer & Triphena Austin, Oct. 24, 1754
Nathaniel Brunson of Farmington & Mercy Allen, Dec. 18, 1754

John Hitchcock of New Milford & Sibyl Sherwood of Woodbury, Dec. 20, 1754
Stephen Russel of New Haven & Ruth Butler of Middletown, Feb. 13, 1755
Moses Beacher & Anne Johnson, March 12, 1755
William Hodge of West Haven & Luce Smith of West Haven, June 12, 1755
Mathew Gilbert, Jr., & Sarah Thompson, June 12, 1755
Thomas Davis & Lois Tuttle of North Haven, July 1, 1755
James Blakeslee of Waterbury & Anne Bradley, July 14, 1755
John Hotchkiss & Susanna Jones, Aug. 28, 1755
Dennis Couert (?) & Rhoda Potter, Feb. 12, 1756
Zebulun Crudendon & Doritha Parmele, both of Guilford, June 17, 1756
Hezekiah Bradley & Unice Johnson, Aug. 12, 1756
William Allen & Eliza. Stacey, Sept. 16, 1756
Enos Johnson & Abigail Leeke, March 2, 1757
Charles Cooke & Ruth Russel, Aug. 25, 1757
Charles Sabin & Sarah Todd, Sept. 8, 1757
Thomas Ivers of Bolton & Jane Jones, Dec. 1, 1757
Nathaniel Hatch of Mansfield & Ashseh (?) Pamele, Dec. 6, 1757
Edward Meloy & Mary Pamele, Feb. 7, 1758
Joseph Peck & Lidia Parde of West Haven, Feb. 22, 1758
James Bishop & Patience Todd of North Haven, March 1, 1758
William Dinslo & Sarah Dormon, March 23, 1758
Archebald McNeal of New Haven & Sarah Clark of Darbe, May 2, 1758
William Manser (?) of New Haven & Lois Potter of North Haven, May 30, 1758
Abraham Thompson & Rachel Warner, June 13, 1758
Josiah Ingraham & Rebeca Sherman, Dec. 7, 1758
Josiah Parde & Sibyl Johnson, Dec. 13, 1758
David Jackson of Newtown & Rachel Sperry, Feb. 1, 1759
Judah Thompson & Sarah Morris, Feb. 14, 1759
Joseph Potter & Jemima Smith, April 26, 1759
Michael Gilbert & Elizabeth Potter, April 26, 1759
Thomas Humpreville & Elizabeth Morris, May 13, 1759

Solomon Lewis & Rhode Woodin, Oct. 4, 1759
Roger Dearing Phips, Falmoth, & Phebe Brown, Nov. 15, 1759
Samuel Austin & Lidiah Woolcott, Dec. 6, 1759
David Allen & Patience Sanford, Jan. 3, 1760
Eliheu Crane of Newark & Hannah Mix, Feb. 17, 1760
Samuel Horton & Susanna Howel, Aug. 7, 1760
Enoch Bauldwin of Amity & Mary Allin, Sept. 17, 1760
Alexander Buckland of Windsor & Sarah Smith, Oct. 1, 1760
Nehemiah Strong & Lidia Bur, Nov. 27, 1760
Ebenezer Warner & Susanna Tuttle, Jan. 27, 1761
Joel Munson of Mount Carmel & Sarah Dickerman, widow, Feb. 4, 1761
Timothy Woodin & Sarah Ford, Feb. 5, 1761
Abel Mix of New Haven & Ruth Hawley of Farmington, Feb. 23, 1761
Zadock Allen & Desire Warner, March 19, 1761
Thomas Leek & Mary Johnson, April 22, 1761
Joseph Mansfield & Hanah Punderson, May 28, 1761
Joseph Gilbert & Doritha Munson, Aug. 27, 1761
Isaac Townsend of New Haven & Elizabeth Hitchcock of Springfield, Sept. 24, 1761
John Bradley & Deborah Tuttle, Oct. 22, 1761
Jonathan Mansfield, Jr., & Mary Dorchester, Nov. 10, 1761
John Storer, Jr., & Hannah Brown, Nov. 11, 1761
Silvanus Bishop of Durham & Sarah Beecher, Nov. 16, 1761
Aaron Hayes of Symesbury & Hannah Parde of East Haven, Jan. 7, 1762
Rubin Blakeslee & Rhode Griswold, Jan. 20, 1762
John Cornel & Lydia Austin, July 1, 1762
John Warner & Phebe Basset, Sept. 2, 1762
Isaac Johnson of Stratford & Phebe Grant, Sept. 15, 1762
Timothy Mix, Jr., & Margaret Storer, Sept. 30, 1762
Asher Blakeslee of Waterbury & Mary Hummason of Litchfield, Oct. 26, 1762
John Austin & Permit Anne Mix, Oct. 28, 1762
Isaac Bradley & Lois Lewis, April 7, 1763
Charles Munson & Hannah Munson, June 14, 1763

Josiah Parde & Rebecca Beacher, Aug. 10, 1763
Icabod Page & Ruth Hotchkiss, Nov. 15, 1763
Moses Ford & Unice Potter, Nov. 17, 1763
Jonathan Beacher & Lois Hull, Dec. 29, 1763
Benjamin Allin & Lidia Tuttle, March 7, 1764
Joel Ford & Thankful Potter, March 15, 1764
Caleb Turner of North Haven & Mable Brown, March 29, 1764
Charles Cook of Mt. Carmel & Sibyl Munson of White Haven, Aug. 2, 1764
William Lucas of New Haven & Hulda Ranney of Middletown, Aug. 21, 1764
Abel Burrit of Stratford & Unice Austin of White Haven, Sept. 19, 1764
John Russel of East Haven & Hannah Griswold of White Haven, Sept. 27, 1764
David Beecher & Mary Austin, Oct. 18, 1764
Caleb Gilbert & Unice Basset, Oct. 18, 1764
John Lothrop & Mary Jones, Oct. 31, 1764
Jabez Johnson & Abigail Durrow of East Haven, Nov. 8, 1764
James Storer & Electa Bradley, Nov. 15, 1764
Hezekiah Pamele & Elizabeth Cook, Dec. 6, 1764
Nathan Beers & Abigail Allen, Jan. 20, 1765
Elisha Boxford (or Roxford) of Stratford & Lydia Munson, Jan. 30, 1765
Abraham Auger of Amity & Sarah Allcock Feb. 17, 1765
Joseph Denison of Middlefield & Rhoda Wilmot, March 27, 1765
Israel Munson & Anna Griswold, April 11, 1765
Moses Parde of East Haven & Sarah Wilmot, May 2, 1765
Stephen Ingraham & Sarah Talmage, May 23, 1765
John Cornwell & Abigail Maultbee, May 27, 1765
Ruben Beacher & Sarah Dorchester, July 18, 1765
Jeremiah Osborn & Anne Munson, Oct. 24, 1765
Isaac Thompson & Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 14, 1765
John Ball & Sarah Johnson, Jan. 16, 1766

James Hull & Mary Ball, Jan. 16, 1766
Erastus Bradley & Lidia Beecher, Jan. 30, 1766
Charles Prindle & Ruth Storer, March 19, 1766
Nicholas Streat of East Haven & Hannah Austin, April 23, 1766
Philip Rexford & Mary Ball, May 4, 1766
Asa Sperry of Amity & Ester Tuttle, Nov. 20, 1766
Stephen Brown & Elizabeth Phips, Dec. 3, 1766
Joseph Trowbridge & Sarah Sabins, Dec. 10, 1766
Zuriel Kimberly & Martha Hitchcock of Mt. Carmel, Dec. 15, 1766
John Peirpoint & Sarah Beers, Dec. 28, 1766
Isaac Beers & Mary Mansfield, Dec. 29, 1767
Aaron Potter & Mary Allen, Feb. 5, 1767
Benedict Arnold & Margaret Mansfield, Feb. 11, 1767
Cuff, servant of Samuel Bird, & Lilly, servant of Thomas Darling, May 2, 1767
Samuel Woodin & Elizabeth Punderson, July 2, 1767
Edward Larkins & Unice Thompson, Aug. 13, 1767
Timothy Andrews of Mt. Carmel & Sarah Ball, Sept. 24, 1767
Jabez Colt & Sarah Mix, Nov. 11, 1767
Curtis Hall of Farmington & Rachel Beecher, Jan. 17, 1771
Nathan Dummer & Esther Dorman, Jan. 17, 1771
Ashbell Stilman & Mary Storer, March 21, 1771
Jeremiah Atwater, Jr., & Lois Hurd, Aug. 14, 1771
Timothy Prout Bontacue & Elizabeth Upson, Nov. 5, 1771
Gabriel Allen & Sarah Churchill, Nov. 10, 1774
James Gourlie & Sarah Sloan, Nov. 22, 1774
Joel Northrop of New Milford & Mable Sarah Bird, May 17, 1777
Abraham Pinto of New Haven & Mary Gault or Gautt of Boston, Dec. 30, 1779
Eldad Mix & Mary Hitchcock, July 15, 1780
Jonathan Smith of West Haven & Susannah Tuttle of North Haven, Aug. 12, 1783
Frederick Hendrick & Sarah McDaniel, Feb. 1, 1784
Samuel Wood & Sarah Brown, March 17, 1784

FROM FAIR HAVEN CHURCH RECORDS.

John Knott & Esther Atwater Hotchkiss,	April 16, 1788
William Trowbridge & Lucy Peck,	July 27, 1788
Caleb Miller & Phebe Wooden,	Aug. 3, 1788
Abraham Johnson & Mrs. ——— Johnson,	Oct. 16, 1788
——— Barnett & ——— Johnson,	Oct. 19, 1788
Charles Northrop & Rachel Church,	Oct. 20, 1788
Noah Johnson & Sally Hill,	Oct. 30, 1788
Adrian Forbes & Esther Everton,	Nov. 3, 1788
James Law (or Lane) & Elizabeth Smith,	Nov. 23, 1788
Samuel Thomas & Lois Howel,	Nov. 23, 1788
Peter Gold & Laura Byington,	Dec. 18, 1788
Hezekiah Bradley & Lucy Hull,	Dec. 21, 1788
——— Pe—— & Azubah Atkins,	Dec. 25, 1788
Rossiter Griffin & Mrs. Hobby,	Jan. 5, 1789
Isaac Gorham & Eliza Brown,	March 10, 1789
John Tappin & Lydia Atwater,	March 14, 1789
Nathaniel Jacobin & Mrs. Sarah Bristol,	April 13, 1789
Amos Hill & Miss Jerusha Towner,	Nov. 22, 1789
Kneeland Townsend & Miss Susanna Hampton (?),	Dec. 13, 1789
Alexander Booth & Miss Huldah Thompson,	Dec. 30, 1789
Ward Atwater & Alia Atwater,	March, 1786
Benjamin Ally & Esther Bradley,	March, 1786
Noah Barber & Temperance Wise,	March, 1786
Nicholas Tuttle & Betsey Payne,	Aug. 9, 1787
Christopher Fry & Betsey Humphrey,	Dec. 9, 1787
Moses Merriman & Lois Wantwood,	Nov., 1787
Thomas Goward & Lydia Thompson,	Nov., 1787
Eber Sperry & Pamelia Page,	Dec. 17, 1787
John Gabriel & ——— Ayres,	Jan. 3, 1788
Rev. David Higgins & Miss Eunice Gilbert,	Jan. 17, 1788
Solomon Phipps & Mrs. ——— Dwight,	Feb. 3, 1788
Merit Carrington & Rebecca White,	Feb. 3, 1788
Prat Jones & Sarah Dickerman,	March 12, 1788
Lewis Hepburn & Huldah Hotchkiss,	April 4, 1788
Diman Bradley & Bule Turner,	Jan. 14, 1784
Henry Daggett & Anne Ball,	July 7, 1784

Abner Tuttle & Elizabeth Mix,	June 5, 1783
John Thomas & Susanna Mahan,	June 17, 1783
James Dixon & Mary Smith,	July 11, 1783
Asa Potter & Phebe Mansfield,	Sept. 4, 1783
Thomas Kirkland & Cyble Sabens,	Sept. 20, 1783
John Manser & Elizabeth Wooden,	Oct. 16, 1783
James Peck & Sibyll Ford,	Oct. 30, 1783
John Lewis & Sarah Storer,	Oct. 30, 1783
John Waters & Rachel Redmon,	Nov. 3, 1783
John Johnson & Huldah Chittendon,	Dec. 21, 1783
Roger Alling & Esther Smith,	Sept. 27, 1783
Harthan Ramsdell & Katharine Burn,	Jan. 1, 1784
Elijah Hotchkiss & Rebecca Osborne,	March 3, 1782
John Dorman & Sybell Gilbert,	March 7, 1782
John Mason & Sarah Sears,	April 6, 1782
Ezra Lines & Lue Wheton,	June 4, 1782
Hathen Ramsdle & Sarah Danelson,	June 20, 1782
Solomon Meers of Hartford & Sally Daggett of New Haven,	June 22, 1782
Sturges Burr & Betsey Judson of Newtown,	Aug. 17, 1782
Daniel Hotchkiss & Ana (?) Andrus,	Aug. 20, 1782
Jared Thompson & Lydie Hotchkiss,	Sept. 26, 1782
Alexander Bradly & Lydia Bradly,	Nov. 28, 1782
Jared Bradly & Susanna Smith,	Dec. 8, 1782
Abner Scott of Waterbury & Aletheah Bradley of New Haven,	Feb. 5, 1783
Timothy Gorham & Mary White,	March 3, 1783
Timothy Atwater & Cloe Auger,	Feb. 3, 1773
Elijah Thompson & Mable Alling,	May 20, 1773
Jabez Brown & Rebecca Smith,	Nov. 18, 1773
Elijah Osborn & Phebe Tuttle,	Jan. 2, 1774
Amos Gilbert & Elizabeth Ann Alling,	April 14, 1774
Ashbel Beecher & Mary Thomas,	Nov. 4, 1774
Joseph Peck & Sarah Allcock,	Dec. 27, 1774
Asahel Todd & Phebe Phips,	Jan. 22, 1775
Person Stilman & Elizabeth Allin,	Feb. 8, 1775
Joseph Thomas & Anne Hodge,	Feb. 9, 1775
Timothy Ohara & Eleanor Pattlebee,	Feb. 26, 1775
Daniel Carrington & ——— Talmadge,	June 22, 1775

Abner Bristo & Eunice Dorchester,	Aug. 1, 1775
Charles Sabens & Jemima Barnard,	Nov. 14, 1775
Job Potter & Mary Bradley,	Nov. 16, 1775
Daniel Goff Phipps & Anny Townsend,	March 3, 1776
Timothy Johnson & Martha Humerston,	March 5, 1776
Henry Yorke & Susanna Chataton,	May 5, 1776
Samuel Denten & Unice Humerton,	June 11, 1776
Samuel Gorham & Sarah Lines,	Dec. 8, 1776
David Molthrop & Hephzibath Hotchkiss,	Jan. 1, 1777
James Murray & Katharine Scovert (?),	May 28, 1777
John Troop & Susanna Bills,	May 30, 1777
Titus Smith & Martha Belding of West Haven,	July 23, 1777
Stephen Mix & Esther Reed,	Nov. 19, 1777
William Osborn & Dorcas Peck,	Dec. 10, 1777
Medad Beecher & Eunice Johnson,	Dec. 14, 1777
Silas Hotchkiss & Esther Gilbert,	Dec. 17, 1777
David Warner & Sarah Wooden,	Dec. 30, 1777
Isaac Augur & Esther Dorman,	Jan. 1, 1778
Edmund Smith & Mariam Malery,	Jan. 25, 1778
Samuel Mix & Martha Burret,	April 5, 1778
William Noyes & Rebecca Alling,	June 23, 1778
Hezekiah Augur & Lydia Atwater,	Oct. 28, 1778
Jabeth Turner & Rebecca Woolcutt,	Oct. 29, 1778
Daniel Hubbard & Sarah Alling,	Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel White, Jr., & Sarah Barnes,	Dec. 28, 1778
Hezekiah Reed & Sarah Noyes,	Jan. 21, 1779
Jehial Arnold & Hanah Thompson,	May 6, 1779
William McNeil & Hulda Augur,	Sept. 25, 1779
James Howell & Rhoda Augur,	Oct. 31, 1779
Elihu Hotchkiss & Naomi Gilbert,	Dec. 14, 1779
John Stone & Mary Mansfield,	Jan. 25, 1780
John McCoy & Abigail Broughten,	Feb. 13, 1780
William Steward & Sarah McCone,	Feb. 17, 1780
Charles Fryers & Susanna Jonsen (?),	Feb. 23, 1780
John Peck & Louis Osborne,	March 12, 1780
Timothy Gilbert & Triphena Dummer,	March 15, 1780
Silas Graves & Mary Hubbard,	March 29, 1780
James Thompson & Lorinda Hotchkiss,	April 19, 1780
Zophar Atwater & Lucy Osborne,	April 27, 1780

Abijah Treet & Margaret Spery,	July 12, 1780
Josiah Burr & Mary Burr,	Sept. 7, 1780
Phineas Andrus & Hephzibath Molthrop,	Nov. 14, 1780
Benjamin Grannis & Bathsheba Howel,	Sept. 29, 1780
James Gilbert & Sarah Cooper,	Oct. 5, 1780
Cebria Chaplin & Sarah Plimate (?),	April 22, 1781
John Gilbert & Marian Phips,	July 30, 1781
Holbrook Atwater & Mehitable Alling,	Aug. 2, 1781
Stephen Munson & Mary Goodyear,	Aug. 16, 1781
Mark Leavenworth & ———,	Sept. 23, 1781
Thomas Bassel & Lydia Allcock,	Sept. 28, 1781
Joseph Dorman, Jr., & Patience Heaton,	Oct. 17, 1781
Isaac Munson & Elizabeth Phips,	Oct. 30, 1781
Mathew Gilbert & Phebe Dorman,	Jan. 2, 1782
Stephen Alling & Lidia Thompson,	Feb. 2, 1782

NORTH HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of North Haven was incorporated October, 1786, taken from New Haven. The Congregational Church was organized in 1718. The following are the records.

Joseph Basset & Cloe Sanford,	Dec. 24, 1760
Elihu Sperry & Martha Pain,	Feb. 11, 1761
Abraham Basset & Lydia Smith,	Dec. 12, 1761
Noah Woolcot & Thankful Hitchcock,	March 4, 1761
Deacon Isaiah Tuttle & Deborah Clark,	May 7, 1761
Ensign Ezra Tuttle & Susanna Tuttle,	May 27, 1761
Jesse Goodyear & Hannah Bradley,	June 25, 1761
Ebenezer Durham & Dinah Thorp,	July 13, 1761
Seth Blakeley & Phebe Todd,	Sept. 7, 1761
Abel Bishop & Cloe Todd,	Sept. 7, 1761
Jesse Todd & Lydia Cooper,	Nov. 26, 1761
Josiah Andrews & Rebeckah Bishop,	Jan. 6, 1762
Elisha Mallery & Esther Chatterton,	Jan. 14, 1762
Capt. Castle & Joel Morrison's daughter,	April 8, 1762
One Beather of New Chesire & widow Dorcas Tuttle,	April 20, 1762

Abner Todd & ——— Tuttle, May 6, 1762
William Marks, Middletown, & Lydia Batchelor, N. H., June 3, 1762
John Hays & Phebe Thorp, June 3, 1762
Caleb Cooper & Eunice Barns, Nov. 4, 1762
Jonathan Bull & Cloe Blakesley, Nov. 14, 1762
Ebenezer Harrison & Temperance Lete, Branford, Nov. 16, 1762
Noah Ives & Abigail Pierpoint, Dec. 23, 1762
Joseph Bradley & Mabel Goodyear, Dec. 27, 1762
Joel Thorp & Mary Standley, Dec. 29, 1762
Titus Barnes & Eunice Brocket, Jan. 26, 1763
Ely Bradly & Esther Goodyear, March 8, 1763
Nathaniel Yale & Huldah Foster, April 18, 1763
Joseph Tyler & Rachel Tuttle, June 23, 1763
Obed Bradley & Mary Alcock, June 29, 1763
Benjamin Bishop & Rebeckah Mansfield, Nov. 17, 1763
Abel Bishop & Mary Barns, Dec. 15, 1763
Jesse Alcock & Patience Blakesley, Dec. 25, 1763
Titus Thorp & Merriam Bishop, Feb. 16, 1764
Stephen Cooper & Bede Goodyear, March 8, 1764
James Hill & Rachel Tuttle, May 24, 1764
Joseph Ives & Abigail Grannis, Dec. 6, 1764
Abraham Chatterton & Ann Sperry, Mt. Carmel, Feb. 6, 1765
Thomas Cooper & Mary Shepherd, March 14, 1765
Nathaniel Beech & Phebe Potter, March 14, 1765
Ichabod Brocket & Susannah Frost, March 20, 1675
Wise Barns & Jerusha Barns, May 15, 1765
Isaac Dickerman & Cibel Sperry, M. C., Aug. 21 1765
Seth Todd & Mary Ives, Sept. 9, 1765
Amasa Hitchcock & ——— Bradley, Oct. 2, 1765
——— Horton & Elizabeth Bishop, Oct. 9, 1765
Benjamin Pierpoint & Sarah Blakslee, Oct. 17, 1765
Joel Todd & Elisabeth Peck, M. C., Oct. 30, 1765
Giles Pierpoint & Elisabeth Cooper, Jan. 22, 1766
Stephen Jacobs & Lydia Turner, Jan. 22, 1766
David Sperry & ——— Peck, M. C., Dec. 3, 1766
Joy Bishop & Abigail Tuttle, Jan. 1, 1767

Capt. Phinehas Castle & Mary Dickerman,	Feb. 12, 1767
Abel Bradley & Hannah Todd,	Feb. 19, 1767
John Cooper & Zurviah Barns,	April 8, 1767
Abel Smith & Lydia Tuttle,	June 25, 1767
Samuel Woodin & Esther Joslin,	Aug. 6, 1767
Ebenezer Heaton & Susannah Brocket,	Aug. 7, 1767
Enos Dickerman & Lois Allen,	Oct. 22, 1767
William Philip Daggett & Beede Mansfield,	Nov. 8, 1767
Solomon Tuttle & Eunice Tuttle,	Nov. 11, 1767
James Dickerman & Lois Bradley,	Dec. 26, 1767
Samuel Sacket & Abigail Blakeslee,	Dec. 24, 1767
John Blakslee & Ann Allen,	Feb. 16, 1768
Elias Beach & Elisabeth Gilbert,	March 9, 1768
James Bishop & Hannah Dickerman,	March 15, 1768
Ebenezer Blakslee & Martha Beech,	April 13, 1768
Jeremiah Ives & Hannah Basset,	June 7, 1768
Jacob Thorp & Enice Eishop,	June 26, 1768
Edmund Todd & Hannah Tuttle,	Aug. 23, 1768
Ebenezer Barns & Luranda Shattuck,	Sept. 19, 1768
Levi Ray & Mary Cooper,	Oct. 30, 1768
Josiah Mansfield & Hannah Cooper,	Feb. 7, 1769
John Hulls & Martha Pardee,	Feb. 9, 1769
Stephen Ives & Sarah Ames,	Feb. 12, 1769
Alexander Turner & Meriam Basset,	Sept. 21, 1769
Amasa Hall & Thankful Todd,	Nov. 23, 1769
Christopher Brocket & Elisabeth Tuttle,	Nov. 23, 1769
Hezekiah Tuttle & Lois Clark,	Dec. 7, 1769
Benjamin Brockett & Althea Ray,	Jan. 3, 1770
James Ives & Lois Turner,	Jan. 15, 1770
Hezekiah Basset & Sarah Ives,	Feb. 15, 1770
Joseph Dickerman & Lucy Thorp,	March 8, 1770
Stephen Jacobs & Mary Ives,	July 12, 1770
Elisha Alderman of Simsbury & Sarah Barns,	Oct. 1, 1770
Uzel Mansfield & Rachel Sperry of Mount Carmel,	Oct. 1, 1770
Stephen Brocket & Mabel Barns,	March 27, 1771
Joseph Turner & Susannah Beech,	April 3, 1771
Abraham Heaton & Mabel Cooper,	May 27, 1771
Stephen Hitchcock & Sarah Brocket of M. C.,	Sept. 16, 1771

Hezekiah Pierpoint & Mahitebel Cooper, Sept. 26, 1771
Jonathan Barns & Ester Barns, Nov. 7, 1771
Elisha Horton & Ruth Bishop, June 24, 1772
Caleb Street of Wallingford & Mabel Sanford, Oct. 29, 1772
James Parde & Mary Smith, Nov. 2, 1772
Joel Ives & Mary Heaton, Dec. 2, 1772
William Rexford & Denis Sperry of Mount Carmel, Dec. 30, 1772
Enoch Ray & Abigail Frost, Jan. 7, 1773
Caleb Andrews & Anna Woolcot, June 22, 1773
Titus Frost & Mabel Stiles, July 29, 1773
Obed Blakeslee & Sarah Gilbert, Dec. 16, 1773
Daniel Basset & Eunice Turner, Jan. 6, 1774
John Lothrop & Mrs. Mary Bonticue, Jan. 13, 1774
James Bishop, 1st, & Mrs. Mary Molthrop, Feb. 23, 1774
Elihu Sperry & Abigail Barns, March 10, 1774
John Cory & Rebeckah Thomas, July 7, 1774
Daniel Doolittle & Abigail Johnson, Aug. 24, 1774
Samuel Orell & Lois Pain, Sept. 5, 1774
Justus Johnson Fitch & Susannah Turner, Sept. 29, 1774
Samuel Thorp & Dorcas Turner, Sept. 29, 1774
Timothy Andrus & Mary Pierpoint, Oct. 20, 1774
Oliver Smith & Thankful Brocket, Nov. 17, 1774
Samuel Basset & Catharine Tuttle, Nov. 17, 1774
Andrew Clark of Wallingford & Mary Robinson of N. Haven, Nov. 24, 1774
Jesse Woolcot & Mehitabel Brocket, Nov. 24, 1774
Joseph Gilbert & Mabel Heaton, March 1, 1775
Isaiah Brocket & Sarah Cooper, Aug. 23, 1775
Elias Townsend & Huldah Shepherd of New Haven, Jan. 1, 1776
——— Carter of Farmington & Abigail Molthrop of New Haven, Jan. 10, 1776
Richard Waters of Derby & Eunice Ball of New Haven, March 17, 1776
Caleb Clark & Elizabeth Smith, both of New Haven, Dec. 2, 1776
——— Andrus of Mount Carmel & Mabel Barns of N. Haven, Dec. 25, 1776

Joseph Hull & Sarah Pardee,	Jan. 1, 1777
Samuel Pierpoint & Sarah Woolcot,	Jan. 12, 1777
Jacob Brocket & Ruth Humaston,	Jan. 15, 1777
Benjamin Basset & Hannah Tuttle,	Jan. 15, 1777
James Humaston & Phebe Basset,	Feb. 26, 1777
James Smith & Martha Frost,	March 19, 1777
Jonathan Heaton & Isabel Hitchcock,	April 23, 1777
Ebenezer Todd & Patience Jacobs,	Oct. 13, 1777
Eden Johnson & Cibel Thorp,	Nov. 6, 1777
William Walter & Theodosia Pierpoint,	Nov. 17, 1777
Joseph Chene & Rebekah Sely,	Nov. 20, 1777
John Heaton & Lois Ray,	Dec. 31, 1777
Michael Ames & Abigail Brockett,	Jan. 22, 1778
John Potter & Abigail Forbes,	Feb. 5, 1778
Simeon Bishop & Patience Winston,	Oct. 14, 1778
Solomon Barns & Lydia Smith,	Oct. 22, 1778
Yale Todd & Phebe Brown,	Nov. 2, 1778
Stephen Hitchcock & Mrs. Abigail Pardee,	Nov. 5, 1778
Zophar Barns & Mary Barns,	Nov. 9, 1778
Alsup Talmage & Thankful Cooper,	Dec. 2, 1778
James Ives & Mary Brockett,	June 16, 1779
Monson Brocket & Hannah Allea,	Dec. 9, 1779
Solomon Jacobs & Esther Clenton,	Dec. 30, 1779
Josiah Rogers Dea. of Farmingbury & Mrs. Mary Smith, N. Haven,	April 12, 1780
John Sanford & Susannah Thorp,	June 21, 1780
Isaac Thorp & Bathsheba Towner,	Aug. 2, 1780
Joatham Blakslee & Mary Woodin,	Jan. 1, 1781
Abel Tuttle & Sally (Sarah) Bishop,	Jan. 18, 1781
Ebenezer Pardee & Jemima Barns,	March 22, 1781
Zebulun Jacobs & Esther Brocket,	April 7, 1781
Nathan Broughton & Elisabeth Clark,	May 2, 1781
Levi Bradley of Mt. Carmel & Esther Cooper,	Nov. 8, 1781
Lieut. David Bishop & Ruth Tuttle,	Dec. 13, 1781
Thomas Pierpoint & Elisabeth Bishop,	Dec. 13, 1781
Justus Cooper & Lois Bradley,	Jan. 17, 1782
Samuel Grigs & Anna Smith,	Jan. 4, 1782
Joel Jacobs & Sarah Stow,	Feb. 13, 1782
Newman Bishop & Mary Tuttle,	Feb. 14, 1782

Caleb Humaston & Sarah Bishop, Feb. 14, 1782
Solomon Talmage of Northford & Lucretia Todd of New Haven, May 2, 1782
Andrew Porch & Anna Brockett, Sept. 12, 1782
Amasa Allen of ——— & Esther Todd, Oct. 24, 1782
Amos Blakslee & Eunice Cooper, Nov. 7, 1782
Justus Barns & Susanna Pardee, March 6, 1783
Ezra Pierpoint & Mary Blakslee, March 31, 1783
Wait Chatterton & Susanna Dickerman, April 17, 1783
Bethuel Todd & Esther Ives, June 25, 1783
Isaac Cooper & Lydia Cooper, July 21, 1783
Dan Ives & Mary Baldwin, Dec. 31, 1783
——— Butler of Farmington & Hannah Hulls, N. H., Oct. 6, 1783
William Southworth of Saybrook & Rhoda Blakslee of N. H., Nov. 11, 1783
Capt. Joshua Barns & Rebekah Hill, Nov. 25, 1783
Thadeus Todd & Penniah Brocket, Dec. 4, 1783
John Frost & Phebe Cooper, Feb. 5, 1784
William Rozel Cook & Mrs. Sarah Blakslee, June 10, 1784
Lieut. David Atwater & Mrs. Abiah Barns, June 10, 1784
James Sisson of Newport in R. I. & Miss Sarah Mansfield of New Haven, August 21, 1784
Jonathan Tuttle & Cibel Cooper, Oct. 25, 1784
Caleb Todd & Hannah Goodsel, Oct. 25, 1784
William Marry & Sarah Clark, Nov. 11, 1784
George Lewis Hotchkiss of New Haven & Eunice Cook of Wallingford, Feb. 6, 1785
Theophilus Bradley & Sarah Gills, Feb. 28, 1785
Ezekiel Jacobs & Elenor Walters, March 3, 1785
Nathaniel Johnson of Northford & Cibel Brocket of N. H., April 4, 1785
Zuar Bradley & Hannah Thorp, April 6, 1785
Giles Eaton & Lucy Grannis, May 9, 1785
David Pardy & Polly Spencer, May 19, 1785
Seth Strong of N. Y. & Hannah Barns of New Haven, June 16, 1785
Richard Mansfield & Mary Stiles, June 23, 1785
Eliada Sanford & Nancy Todd, July 6, 1785

John Cooper & Hannah Pardee,	July 14, 1785
Ensign Thomas Cooper & Mrs. Bede Daggett,	Oct. 24, 1785
Jacob Molthrop & Abigail Pardee,	Dec. 22, 1785
John Brockett of Westfield & Sarah Smith of N. Haven,	Dec. 26, 1785
Eli Todd & Patience Basset,	Jan. 17, 1786
Bethuel Turner & Bede Bradley,	Feb. 23, 1786
Oliver Todd & Betsey Smith,	May 1, 1786
Giles Heaton & Mary Grannis,	May 22, 1786
Jery Barns & Silence Brocket,	June 22, 1786
Jabez Spencer & Joanna Ives,	June 28, 1786
Jared Norton & Sarah Brocket,	Oct. 4, 1786
Jared Thompson & Lydia Blakslee,	Oct. 12, 1786
David Bradley & Martha Sperry,	Nov. 23, 1786
Abraham Sely & Eunice Butler,	Jan. 25, 1787
Abraham Blakslee & Mabel Pierpoint,	Feb. 1, 1787
John Brockett & widow Mehitable Cooper,	Feb. 7, 1787
Isaac Basset & Rosanna Pardee,	Feb. 12, 1787
Obed Basset & Susanna Bradley,	Feb. 12, 1787
Phelemon Blakslee & Lydia Brocket,	Feb. 22, 1787
Isaac C. Stiles & Eunice Blakslee,	April 3, 1787
Thomas Cooper & Mary Bishop,	Aug. 13, 1787
Asahel Stebbins & Elisabeth Brocket,	Jan. 10, 1788
Tru. Todd & Bede Humaston,	May 29, 1788
Solomon Barns & Mary Pardee,	May 29, 1788
Lemuel Tuttle & Lydia Basset,	June 12, 1788
John Barns & Cloe Bishop,	Aug. 13, 1788
Jesse Basset & Abi Blakslee,	Jan. 1, 1789
Thomas Smith & Sarah Frost,	Jan. 15, 1789
John Pierpoint & Ruth Stiles,	Feb. 26, 1789
Jonathan Dickerman & Mrs. Deborah Todd,	April 30, 1789
Ebenezer Buck & Adah Robinson,	July 23, 1789
Daniel Tuttle & Hannah Mansfield,	Oct. 6, 1789
John Pardee & Elisabeth Brocket,	Oct. 8, 1789
Rev. Samuel Tyler & Miss Ruth Fowler,	Dec. 3, 1789
David Bishop & Lucy Smith,	Dec. 14, 1789
Joel Sackitt & Lydia Todd,	Dec. 6, 1789
David Tuttle & Sarah Basset,	Dec. 24, 1789
Joel Todd & Amelia Sackitt,	Feb. 9, 1790

Reuben Tuttle & Thankful Todd,	March 10, 1790
Austin Goodyear & Susannah Pardee,	April 29, 1790
Javan Goodin & Desire Barns,	June 23, 1790
Samuel Todd & Lowly Humaston,	July 1, 1790
Jesse Bull & Chloe Brocket,	July 8, 1790
Eli Jacobs & Lydia Tyler,	Aug. 11, 1790
Solomon Sackit & Ruth Turner,	Sept. 1, 1790
Joel Pierpoint & Hannah Clenton,	Sept. 20, 1790
Thomas Beach & Euneshea Clenton,	Jan. 13, 1791
Isaac Chitsey & Lydia Smith,	Jan. 26, 1791
Merriman Monson & Mabel Smith,	Feb. 9, 1791
Joshua Tuttle & Cynthia Todd,	March 17, 1791
Philemon & Hannah Tuttle,	March 21, 1791
Joseph Goodyear & Susannah Atwater,	March 31, 1791
Enos Mansfield & Elisabeth Jacobs,	April 4, 1791
Stephen Jacobs & Naomi Gills,	May 19, 1791
Joel Atwater & Sarah Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1791
Titus Todd & Elisabeth Todd,	Sept. 29, 1791
George Augustus Bristol & Abigail Basset Munson of Hamden,	Oct. 6, 1791
Seth Plum & Sarah Tuttle,	June 11, 1792
Jesse Tuttle & Eunice Gilbert, Hamden,	Oct. 8, 1792
William Wilson & Lucy Ball,	Jan. 10, 1793
Timothy Heaton & Catherine Walter,	Feb. 4, 1793
William Waterman & Meriam Thorpe,	Oct. 16, 1793
Samuel Mix, Jr., & Susannah Humaston,	Nov. 14, 1793
Rev. Aaron Woodward of Norwalk & Miss Martha Trumbull, N. H.,	Jan. 20, 1794
Jared Sperry & Esther Sanford of Woodbridge,	Feb. 2, 1794
Newbury Button & Bede Pierpont,	May 29, 1794
John Core & Mary Bishop,	April 27, 1794
Jesse Basset & Esther Basset,	Oct. 20, 1794
Augustus Hall of Wallingford & Ruth Thorpe,	Oct. 22, 1794
Samuel Todd & Sarah Brockett,	Feb. 19, 1795
Jesse Mansfield & Keziah Stiles,	June 28, 1795
Titus Mansfield & Hannah Ives,	July 16, 1795
Isaac Hammack & Hannah Shapla of New Haven,	Sept. 1, 1795
Jesse Tuttle & Esther Pierpont,	Sept. 30, 1795

Samuel Mix, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Ives, Oct. 4, 1795
Jacob Thorpe & Susannah Thomas, Dec. 23, 1795
Edward Turner & Cloe Humaston, Jan. 10, 1796
Medad Bradley & Sally Basset Humaston, Feb. 15, 1796
Stephen Bunnel & Patty Blakslee, May 2, 1796
Enos Todd & Mrs. Lydia Todd, May 16, 1796
——— Ives of Torrington & Mrs. Lydia Mix, N. H., Sept. 28, 1796
Joel Ford, Jr., & Eunice Ford of Hamden, Oct. 30, 1796
Joseph Knevels & Elisabeth Hill, Nov. 3, 1796
Joel Heaton & Abigail Barns, Nov. 24, 1796
Ichabod Wright & Damoris Cook, Nov. 17, 1796
Abijah Cornwall & Eunice Ives, 1796
Nathl. Bunnell & Thankful Bristol, Nov. 27, 1796
Amasa Hitchcock, Jr., & Abigail M. A. Foot, Dec. 4, 1796
Roger Peck & Mary Atwater, Dec. 19, 1796
Joel Humaston & Emelia Mix, Jan. 12, 1797
Eli Jacobs & Ruth Bradley, Jan. 16, 1797
John Bristol & Abigail Dickerman of Hamden, Feb. 8, 1797
Timothy Eaton Heaton of N. H. & Lydia Ives of Hamden, Sept. 7, 1797
Enos Dickerman of Cheshire & Molly Todd, N. H., Sept. 7, 1797
Josiah Ames of Middletown & Sally Stacy, N. H., Dec. 8, 1797
John Potter of Branford & Mabel Basset, N. H., Jan. 15, 1798
Sebe Thorpe & Zipporah Lynes, March 1, 1798
John Hunt of New Haven & Polly Merriman of Wallingford, Dec. 27, 1798
Lent Hough of Wallingford & Mrs. Mary Andrus, N. H., Jan. 6, 1799
Samuel Chapman & Clarrissa Todd, Jan. 23, 1799
Ebenezer B. Munson & Rebekah Dickerman, both of Hamden, Feb. 6, 1799
Capt. Gideon Todd & Mrs. Eunice Brocket, March 7, 1799
Oliver Blakslee & Mrs. Susanna Tuttle, March 20, 1799
Eliezer Todd & Cloe Stacy, Aug. 29, 1799
Giles Ives & Abigail Gilbert, Oct. 9, 1799

Ephraim Cook of Cheshire & Sukey Ives of N. H., Oct. 16, 1799
Elam Bradley & Lowly Dickerman, both of Hamden, Nov. 6, 1799
Alien Todd & Polly Ray, Nov. 20, 1799

EAST HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of East Haven was incorporated May, 1785, and taken from New Haven. The Congregational Church in East Haven was organized October 8, 1711. The following are all the early marriages recorded.

Thomas Robinson & Mary Butler, Nov. 11, 1755
William Everton & Izabel Holbrook, Nov. 14, 1755
Elias Forbs & Abigail Sheppard, Nov. 26, 1755
Jacob Goodsell & Lydia Denison, Dec. 4, 1755
Enos Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Sheppard, Feb. 5, 1756
Joshua Austin & Abigail Hitchcock, May 6, 1756
John Mulloon & Phebe Nails, July 4, 1756
Ebenezer Robbards & Elizabeth Jacobs, Dec. 15, 1756
George King & Patience Conkling, Dec. 27, 1756
James Thomson & Elizabeth Bishop, Feb. 9, 1757
Joshua Sperry & Zurviah Robbison, March 16, 1757
Caleb Hitchcock & Sarah Sheppard, May 26, 1757
Amos Luddington & Mary Thomson, June 7, 1757
Jehiel Forbs & Mabel Morris, Nov. 2, 1757
Timothy Andrews & Anna Holt, Jan. 25, 1758
David Slusher & Martha Nails, Feb. 16, 1758
John Prindle & Dorothy Tuttle, Feb. 22, 1758
Abraham Selee & Mary Barns, Feb. 23, 1758
Aaron Page & Desire Grannise, May 22, 1758
Jack & Nanna (negroes), May 23, 1758
Aaron Williams & Sarah Robinson, May 25, 1758
Benjamin Russel & Mary Utter, July 13, 1758
Anthony Thomson & Sarah Pardy, July 20, 1758
David Bishop & Sarah Austin, Nov. 9, 1758
Phineas Curtis & Hannah Russel, May 28, 1759

Daniel Oles & Sarah Row,	Jan. 7, 1759
Simeon Bradley & Abigail Denison,	July 26, 1759
Aaron Blakesley & Avis Fintch,	Aug. 2, 1759
Caleb Chidsey & Mabel Moulthrop,	Sept. 3, 1759
Samuel Thomson & Desire Moulthrop,	Sept. 12, 1759
Richard Darrow & Margaret Dorson,	Nov. 6, 1759
Azariah Bradley & Elizabeth Thomson,	Nov. 7, 1759
Deodate Davenport & Mrs. Mercy Morris,	Jan. 10, 1760
Pater & Betty, servants of Heminway,	Jan. 17, 1760
Eli Tully & Sarah Granger,	March 31, 1760
Bornsell (?) Huse & Mercy Collins,	April 15, 1760
Stephen Smith & Sarah Dawson,	Nov. 20, 1760
Enos Clark & Desire Russel,	Dec. 11, 1760
Jared Robinson & Mary Thompson,	Dec. 24, 1760
Israel Potter & Mary Dorson,	Feb. 4, 1761
John Pardee & Sarah Russel,	Aug. 18, 1761
Ebenezer Chidsey & Elizabeth Grannise,	1761
Benjamin Multhrop & Thankful Grannise,	1761
John Hemminway & Jemmima Hitchcock,	1761
Joseph Tuttle & Mary Granger,	Oct. 20, 1761
Aaron Buckley & Lydia Ludinton,	Oct. 20, 1761
Isaac Multhrop & Jemima Grannise,	Nov. 11, 1761
John Sheppard & Mary Patterson,	Jan. 23, 1762
Abram Bradley & Anna Heminway,	June 23, 1762
Isaac Smith & Mabel Chidsey,	Sept. 23, 1762
Caleb Chidsey & Elizabeth Penfield,	Dec. 9, 1762
George How & Abigail Forbes,	Dec. 9, 1762
David Granniss & Mary Sheppard,	Dec. 9, 1762
Nathaniel Cook & Ann Harrison,	Dec. 15, 1762
John Woodward, Jr., & Ruth Curtiss,	1763
Jesse Ives & Sarah Bellamy,	Aug. 24, 1763
Israel Linsley & Hannah Multhrop,	Sept. 15, 1763
John Barns & Abigail Collins,	Oct. 10, 1763
Matthew Man & Hannah Goodsell,	Oct. 13, 1763
John North & Anna Russell,	Nov. 17, 1763
Azariah Bradley & Lydia Woodward,	Jan. 18, 1764
Josiah Bradley & Comfort Hitchcock,	Feb. 2, 1764
Dr. Jared Potter & Sarah Forbes,	April 19, 1764
Samuel Barns & Hephziba Collins,	May 30, 1764

John Woodin & Hannah Holbrook,	Nov. 7, 1764
Joseph Russel & Abigail Grannise,	Nov. 7, 1764
Gaskel Woodward & Anne Butler,	Nov. 8, 1764
Stephen Sheppard & Anna Grannise,	March 13, 1765
Samuel Smith & Mary Dawson,	April 11, 1765
John Sheppard & Elizabeth Bradley,	April 18, 1765
Penfield Goodsell & Hannah Thompson,	April 19, 1765
Ichabod Barns & Esther Talmage,	Aug. 12, 1765
James Walker & Abigail Everton,	Aug. 30, 1765
Timothy Bradly & Sarah Goodsell,	Sept. 12, 1765
Timothy Way & Abigail Dorson of Branford,	Oct. 2, 1765
Samuel Holt & Mary Rowe,	Oct. 10, 1765
Solomon Multhrop & Lois Rowe,	Oct. 10, 1765
Charles Page & Lois Multhrop,	Oct. 31, 1765
Dan Holt & Anna Hitchcock,	Dec. 5, 1765
David Engolston & Elizabeth Higgins,	Dec. 5, 1765
Gurdon Bradley & Mary Woodward,	Jan. 30, 1766
George Lancraft & Sarah ———,	Feb. 6, 1766
Joseph Multhrop & ——— ———,	1766
John Fuller & Lydia Multhrop,	March 13, 1766
Abram Chidsley & Hannah Goodsell,	March 27, 1766
Isaac Forbes & Hannah Heminway,	May 1, 1766
Timothy Cooper & Abigail Holbrook,	June 19, 1766
Michael Todd & Mary Rowe,	Sept. 15, 1766
Israel Bishop & Hannah Peck of New Haven,	Sept. 15, 1766
Thomas Smith & Anne Smith,	Nov. 20, 1766
John Page & Lois Brewster Pogue,	Nov. 27, 1766
Dan Bradley & Mehitable Heminway,	Feb. 12, 1767
Samuell Thompson & Mary Potter,	April 7, 1767
Timothy Way & Rhoda Rose,	Dec. 18, 1767
William Scot & Mary Basset,	Nov. 17, 1767
Daniel Goodrich & Mary Page,	Jan. 14, 1768
David Down & Susannah Dorson,	Feb. 9, 1768
Zebulon Farron & Desire Heminway,	March 3, 1768
Asa Bradley & Anna Morris,	May 12, 1768
Jared Bradley & Sarah Smith,	April 8, 1768
Jacob Shepherd & Patience Bradly,	Aug. 3, 1768
Jedediah Deisher & Sarah Whedon,	Aug. 28, 1768
Ichabod Foot & ——— Smith,	Aug. 21, 1768

Abner Bean & Kezia Potter,	Sept. 6, 1768
Stephen Pardee & Abigail Smith,	Dec. 1, 1768
Moses Perkins & Mary Smith,	March 23, 1769
Benjamin Bishop & Abigail Hotchkiss,	May 5, 1769
Joseph Chidsey & Sarah Goodrich,	May 17, 1769
Elisha Andrus & Sarah Multhrop,	Aug. 31, 1769
Jacob Eaton & Sarah Heminway,	Sept. 21, 1769
Abijah Bradley & Sarah Thompson,	1769
Jehu Robinson & Elizabeth Augur,	1769
James Chidsey & Mehitable Grannise,	Nov. 17, 1769
Stiles Curtiss & Hannah Bishop,	Nov. 27, 1769
Joseph Heminway & Elizabeth Woodward,	Dec. 21, 1769
Thomas Allen & Dorothy Mallery,	Dec. 7, 1769
John Chidsey & Anna Luddinton,	March 8, 1770
Cajol & Jenny (negroes),	April 4, 1770
Isaac Page & Sarah Bradley,	Aug. 8, 1770
Nicholas Charlihan & Susan Jackson,	Aug. 29, 1770
Levy Chidsey & Hannah Potter,	Sept. 10, 1770
Edward Goodsell & Lydia Luddinton,	Oct. 4, 1770
Elihu Multrop & Mary Hotchkiss,	Nov. 21, 1770
Samuel Heminway & Hannah Morris,	Jan. 1, 1771
Levy Pardee & Sarah Chidsey,	Jan. 3, 1771
David Beecher & Lydia Morris,	May 15, 1771
Jesse Denison & Mabel Woodward,	May 20, 1771
Abraham Heminway & Anne Smith,	Aug. 11, 1771
John Deliverance & Sarah Adams,	Oct. 17, 1771
Gershom Scot & Sarah Morris,	Nov. 6, 1771
Ambrose Smith & Mary Smith,	Nov. 14, 1771
William Day & Abigail Woodward,	Nov. 14, 1771
Ebenezer Burrington & Mary Multrup,	Dec. 30, 1771
Timothy Dorson & Anne Holt,	Jan. 2, 1772
Josiah Talmage & Mary Basset,	June 29, 1772
Zaccheus How & Esther Thompson,	Dec. 7, 1772
Samuel Crumb & Rachel Andress,	Dec. 15, 1772
John Goodsell & Abigail Chidsey,	Jan. 12, 1773
Jehiel Holmes & Martha ——ink,	Feb. 10, 1773
Samuel Brittain & Eunice ———,	Sept. 15, 1773
Ezra Rowe & Hulda Chidsey,	1773
Joel Tuttle & Anne Woodward,	Jan. 6, 1774

Joseph Multhrop & Lorana Grannise,	May 26, 1774
Joseph Mallery & Eunice Barns,	Feb. 23, 1774
Jared Heminway & Huldah Woodward,	June 9, 1774
Stephen Brackett of New Haven & widow Goodsell of Northbury,	June 23, 1774
Amos Ford & Abigail Thomson,	Oct. 5, 1774
Freemen Huse & Mary Richards,	Nov. 24, 1774
Elam Luddinton & Rachel Tuttle,	Dec. 8, 1774
Charles Bishop & Mary Forbes,	Dec. 13, 1774
Andrew Davidson & Elizabeth Bradley,	Dec. 15, 1774
Benjamin Mallery & Eunice Talmadge,	Dec. 19, 1774
Samuel Smith & Anne Multrup,	March 9, 1775
Ichabod Bishop & Mehitable Bradley,	March 9, 1775
Nehemiah Smith & Lois Potter,	May 22, 1775
Moses Thompson & Desire Multrop,	May 23, 1775
Enos Hull & ——— Frost of New Haven,	June 8, 1775
Jesse Upson & Elizabeth Smith,	Nov. 17, 1775
Isaac Hotchkiss & Lydia Fields,	Dec. 4, 1775
Abram Barns & Hannah Grannis,	Jan. 5, 1776
Isaac Barns & Lois Pardee,	Feb. 12, 1776
John Goodsell & Abigail Chidsey,	April 7, 1776
George King, 2d, & Elizabeth Tuttle,	May 30, 1776
Abram Beecher & Esther Thomas of New Haven,	June 12, 1776
Pomp & Dinah (negroes),	Oct. 2, 1776
Moses Heminway & Martha Tyler,	Oct. 16, 1776
Jedidiah Andress & Anna Bradley,	Nov. 19, 1776
Timothy Andress & Dorcas Smith,	Dec. 16, 1776
Joseph Smith & Lydia Grannis,	Feb. 4, 1777
Nathaniel Barns & Abigail Heminway,	March 16, 1777
James Stanclift & Mary Russell.	March 27, 1777
Enos Heminway & Sarah Heminway,	April 23, 1777
Amos Mallery & Abigail Brown,	June 4, 1777
Ephraim Hough & Lydia Goodsell,	June 5, 1777
Eliphalet Luddinton & Sarah Potter,	June 9, 1777
Stephen Thompson & widow Mary Baldwin,	June, 1777
Nathaniel Grannise & Marther Smith,	July 28, 1777
Jacob Pardee & Lydia Heminway,	Nov. 30, 1777
Abijah Pardee & Rosannah Multrup,	Dec. 9, 1777

Samuel Bradley & Abigail Thompson,	Dec. 18, 1777
Isaac Bradley & Mary Fields,	Feb. 5, 1778
Jedediah Andress & Abigail Barns,	Feb. 15, 1778
Asa. Mallery & Hannah Chidsey,	Feb. 26, 1778
Ephriam Chidsey & Desire Denison,	Feb. 26, 1778
Capt. Amos Morris & Mrs. Lois Clark of Southerton,	March 4, 1778
Levy Potter & Sarah Thompson,	1778
Nicodemus Baldwin & Martha Harrison,	June 10, 1778
Jacob Smith & Lois Bishop,	July 15, 1778
John Huse & Mary Grannise,	July 15, 1778
John Fowler (?) & Esther Hotchkiss,	July 29, 1778
William Broughton & Mary Potter of New Haven,	Jan. 11, 1779
Roswell Bradley & Elizabeth Auger,	Feb. 25, 1779
Cork & Sybill, servants of Jehoel Forbes,	April, 1779
John Morris & Desire Street,	Aug. 8, 1779
Jesse Luddinton & Thankful Chidsey,	Aug. 20, 1779
Darius Hicock & Lucinda Street,	Sept. 13, 1779
Samuel Holt & Lydia Davenport,	Oct. 23, 1779
Stephen Thompson, Jr., & Lois Bradley,	Dec. 27, 1779
Richard Barret & Sarah Chidsey,	Jan. 13, 1780
Stephen Woodward & Elizabeth Morris,	Jan. 20, 1780
Joseph Hotchkiss & Temperance Andrus,	Jan. 27, 1780
Earls Thorp of Southington & Lydia Denison,	Jan. 27, 1780
Elihu Bradley & Sybil Grannis,	May 22, 1780
John Davenport & widow Anne Pierpoint,	Oct. 15, 1780
David Munson & widow Huldah Ives of New Haven,	Oct. 15, 1780
Joshua Barns & Marsey Tuttle,	Feb. 15, 1781
Elijah Bradley & Esther Thompson,	March 29, 1781
Nathaniel Dayton & Mabel Cooper,	April 8, 1781
Edmund Bradley & Lydia Chidsey,	April 12, 1781
John Wise & Isabel Goodsell,	May, 1781
Stephen Bradley & Mehitable Luddinton,	1781
Jesse Mallery & Hannah Luddinton,	1781
——— Potter & Bedee Potter (?),	1781
Benjamin Barns & Abigail Goodsell,	Nov. 29, 1781
Daniel Smith & Rachel Bishop,	Nov. 12, 1781

John Potter & Sena Linsley, both of Branford, Nov. 27, 1781
Stephen Rowe & Abigail Huse, Dec. 6, 1781
Chandler Robinson & Lois Grannise, Dec. 26, 1781
Capt. Samuel Forbes & widow Elizabeth Bradley, Dec. 8, 1781
Dan Goodsell & Desire Potter, March 18, 1782
Chauncey Denison & Sarah Grannise, April 18, 1782
Lemuel Shepherd & Lorana Maliery, May 3, 1782
Joseph Brockett & Rebecca Tuttle, May 8, 1782
Eliphalet Pardee & Abigail Bishop, Oct. 24, 1782
Mr. Brockway & Sarah Scot, Oct. 24, 1782
Leavit Pardee & Elizabeth Heminway, Nov. 18, 1782
Joel Mulford & Polly Bishop, Nov. 21, 1782
Joel Thompson & Lois Chidsey, Dec. 23, 1782
Hezekiah Todd & Mary Holt, Jan. 2, 1783
Joseph Pardee & Sarah Fields, Feb. 15, 1783
William Collins & Esther Morris, Feb. 10, 1783
Thomas Shepherd & widow Lydia Goodsell, Feb. 24, 1783
Eliphalet Fuller & Anna Bradley, April, 1783
John Thompson & Dorcas Andrus, Sept. 4, 1783
Arthur Multrop & Mary Chidsey, Oct. 13, 1783
Timothy Way & Hannah Shepherd, Jan. 28, 1784
Roger Lord & Ruth Hotchkiss, June 26, 1784
Jared Pardee & Rebecca Brown, July 19, 1784
Francis Hail & Olive Harrison, both of North Branford, Oct. 17, 1784
——— Brown of Branford & Anne Huse, Oct. 28, 1784
Stephen Williams Stebbins & Eunecia Street, Sept. 11, 1784
Capt. Amos Morris & widow Esther Smith, March 8, 1784
William ——— & Ellinor Smith, Dec. 9, 1784
Jacob Heminway & Abigail Linsley, Dec. 28, 1784
Ira Smith & Sarah Davenport, Dec. 28, 1784
Daniel Tuttle & Anny Granniss, March 24, 1785
Job Smith & Lucretia Smith, June 27, 1785
William Bradley & Polly Multhrop, Oct. 6, 1785
Stephen Foot & Mary Pardee, Oct. 10, 1785
Samuel Shepherd & Abigail Multrup, Nov. 17, 1785
Giles Brocket & Sarah Smith, Nov. 17, 1785
Ephraim Chidsey & Hannah Barns, Jan. 16, 1786

Jonathan Ingersoll & Grace Isaacs,	April 5, 1786
Charles Wetmore & Lydia Grannise,	April 14, 1786
Jacob Heminway & widow Abigail Bradley,	April 19, 1786
John Tyler & Mabel Bradley,	April 20, 1786
Samuel Thompson, Jr., & Sarah Holt,	April 20, 1786
John Mitchiel & Easter Nails,	June, 1786
Christopher Tuttle & Abigail Luddington,	Sept., 1786
——— Twist & Lois Austin,	Sept. 9, 1786
Ely Multrup & Mary Multrup,	Jan., 1787
Samuel Heminway & widow Sarah Bradley,	May 28, 1787
Phineas Curtiss & Mary Chidsey,	July 16, 1787
Daniel Austin & Sarah Pardee,	Sept. 5, 1787
George Oswell & Pamela Nails,	Sept., 1787
William Bailey & Eunice Luddington,	Oct. 4, 1787
Joseph Shepherd & Abigail Russel,	Nov. 11, 1787
Samuel Luddington & Desire Barns,	Dec. 4, 1787
Robert Dorson & Mary Russel,	Dec. 6, 1787
——— Freeman & Blossom, servants of Peleg Bishop,	Dec. 6, 1787
William Walker & Eunice Chidsey,	Dec. 9, 1787
Jesse Bradley & Lydia Holt,	May 4, 1788
Asaph Hotchkiss & Hannah Russel,	May 15, 1788
Samuel Hathaway & Lorinda Morris,	Nov. 11, 1788
Russel Granniss & Sarah Granniss of Southernton,	Dec. 4, 1788
Daniel Holt & Hannah Holt,	Jan. 10, 1789
Titus Allin & Lucinda Hickcox,	Jan. 27, 1789
Laban Smith & Mary Bradley,	Feb. 12, 1789
Eli Gilbert & Lydia Pardee,	Feb. 16, 1789
Russel Grannis & Molly Bradley,	May 28, 1789
Peter & Jenne,	July, 1789
Jacob Barns & Hannah Chidsey,	July 30, 1789
Roger Allin & Rhoda Tuttle,	Aug. 13, 1789
David Green & Zurviah Broton (?),	Aug. 15, 1789
John Shepard & Anne Goodsell,	Dec. 30, 1789
Collins Huse & Abigail Bradley,	Jan. 2, 1790
Levy Goodsell & Eunice ———,	Jan. 3, 1790
Chandler Pardee & Lydia Hotchkiss,	Feb. 4, 1790
Adoniram Bickford & Sally Mallery,	March 7, 1790

Deodate Beemen of Wallingford & Zina Rose of Bradford,	Sept. 2, 1790
Hiel Hall & Sarah Olds,	Oct., 1790
Philemon Auger & Mary Shepard,	Jan. 5, 1791
Levy Barns & Huldah Grannis,	Jan. 7, 1791
Leavit Bradley & Esther Bradley,	Jan. 20, 1791
Amos Luddington & Huldah Chidsey,	Feb. 12, 1791
Stephen Heminway & Esther Bradley,	Feb. 21, 1791
Allin Frost & Mary Walker,	April 20, 1791
Stepha & Pink, servants of Capt. Forbes,	May 15, 1791
Levy Fuller & Pamela Roswell,	July 25, 1791
Nathaniel Yale & Abigail Bradley,	Aug. 11, 1791
Amos Broughton & Mary Allin,	Sept. 19, 1791
Jonathan Goodsell & ——— Bradley,	Oct. 17, 1791
David Burnam & Rachel Luddington,	April 12, 1792
Enos Bradley of Hamden & Sarah Bishop,	April 30, 1792
Jared Andrus & Dorothy Phelps,	May 28, 1792
Josiah Multhrop & widow Lydia Smith,	July 4, 1792
Noah Wolton & Nabby Chidsey,	Aug. 13, 1792
Thomas Smith & Desire Thompson,	Oct. 16, 1792
Reuben Moulthrop & Hannah Street,	Nov. 18, 1792
Timothy Way & Hannah Fuller,	Nov. 25, 1792
Nehemiah Smith & Irene Bradley,	Jan. 2, 1793
Eli Potter & Patty Davenport,	1793
Joseph Northrop & Huldah Bradley,	1793
Amos ——— & Elizabeth Bradley,	May 5, 1793
Holt Dorson & Irene Shepard,	May 20, 1793
Herman Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Ford,	July 28, 1793
Thomas Potter & Anna Shepard,	Sept. 16, 1793
Henry Hotchkiss & Liza Barnes,	Oct. 13, 1793
C—— Rogers & Carolina Barker,	Oct. 17, 1793
Roswell Davenport & Esther Heminway,	Oct. 23, 1793
Lyman Foot & Lucretia Page,	Nov. 4, 1793
John Forbes & Anne Holt,	Dec. 16, 1793
John Woodward, Jr., & Polly Davenport,	Jan. 15, 1794
Joel Bradley & Lovisa Bradley,	Jan. 30, 1794
Jehiel Forbes & Huldah Bradley,	Feb. 20, 1794
Morris Scot & Mary Goodsell,	April 2, 1794
Hezekiah Woodward & Sene Bradley,	April 13, 1794

Zebulon Bradley & Elizabeth Goodsell, May 11, 1794
Caleb Smith & Lydia Chidsey, May 29, 1794
Chauncey Barns & Sally Smith, May 29, 1794
Joseph Trowbridge & Abigail Russell of Branford, June 18, 1794
Eleazer Heminway & Mary Woodward, June 22, 1794
Ammi Bradley & Lydia Grannis, June 26, 1794
John Tyler of New Haven & Sally Smith, Aug. 26, 1794
Deacon Stephen Smith & Elizabeth Thompson, Oct. 7, 1794
Isaac Forbes & Anne Bradley, Dec. 8, 1794
William Smith & Anna Chidsey, Jan. 11, 1795
Phinehas Clark & Dorinda Farran, Feb. 19, 1795
Heman Atwater & Huldah Heminway, May 10, 1795
Titus Sanford of North Haven & Lydia Hotchkiss, May 20, 1795
Lot Siser & Mehitable Farran, June 9, 1795
William Armstrong & Polly Banks of New Haven, July 2, 1795
Wyllis Heaton & Mela Potter, July 6, 1795
Josiah Tuttle & ——— Gates, Sept. 19, 1795
Heminway Holt & Lorinda Bradley, Dec. 2, 1795
Abiah Heminway & Huldah Pardee, Dec. 31, 1795
Josiah Howd of Branford & Sarah Luddington, March 2, 1796
Samuel Holt & Abigail Bradley, May 12, 1796
Wilke Edwards & Polly Smith, Aug. 24, 1796
John McKoy & Cate McKoy, both of New Haven, Nov. 5, 1796
Levy Baldwin of Branford & Anne Chidsey, Nov. 6, 1796
Jared Thompson & Grace Hunt, Jan. 30, 1797
John Heminway, Jr., & Hannah Thompson, Feb. 25, 1797
Jeremiah Johnson & Lydia ——— of Branford, March 4, 1797
Joseph Holt & Anna Goodsell, March 20, 1797
Samuel Mallery & Bethiah Johnson, June 26, 1797
Dr. Bela Farnum & Anne Morris, Nov. 13, 1797
Abraham Thompson & Mary Smith, Nov. 16, 1797
Moses Augustinus Street & Lois Smith, Dec. 10, 1797
James Thompson & Lydia Chidsey, Jan. 5, 1798
Joseph Shepard & Huldah Thompson, Jan. 4, 1798

James Heminway & Elizabeth Bradley, Feb. 19, 1798
Justice Potter & Anna Moriah Street, June 5, 1798
Jared Luddington & Sarah Goodsell, June 11, 1798
Stephen Shepard & Sally Grannis, Feb. 18, 1797 (?)
John Northrop & Lucy Russell, both of Woodbridge, Feb. 25, 1799
Azahel Bradley & Seney Grannis, March 14, 1799
Eleazer Heminway & Desire Bradley, Oct. 16, 1799
Asa Luddington & Betsey Luddington, Oct. 29, 1799
Thomas Rocke & Pegge Rogers from New Haven, Nov. 30, 1799

FAIRFIELD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Books III and V.)

The town of Fairfield was settled in 1639 and named in 1645. The First Congregational Church of Fairfield was organized in 1650. The following marriages are recorded.

Joseph Squire & Sarah Jennings, Nov. 19, 1726
Peter Hepburn & Sarah Clark, March 13, 1727
Lotrop Lewis & Mrs. Sarah Wakeman, July 26, 1727
Daniel Bulkley & Hannah Johnson, May 21, 1728
Samuel Jennings, Jr., & Johanna Risden, Oct. 2, 1728
Gershom Scott of Waterbury & Mary Fanton, Nov. 18, 1728
Andrew Sinclair & widow Abigail Cosier, Dec. 24, 1729
Peter Penfield & Mrs. Mary Allen, married by Joseph Webb, May 28, 1730
Nathan Stephens of Danbury & Phebe Lyon, Jan. 31, 1733
Job Gorham of Barnstable & Bethiah Freeman, Nov. 24, 1735
Rev. Nathaniel Hunn & Ruth Read, Sept. 14, 1737
David Allen & Sarah Gold, Oct. 11, 1739
Samuel Sturgis & Ann Burr, Jan. 17, 1739
John Thompson of Stratford & Mrs. Mehitable Webb, July 7, 1741
Stephen Jennings & Hannah Sturgis, Aug. 20, 1741
Daniel Sturgis & Mary Beers, Nov. 5, 1741
Benjamin Fayerweather & Elizabeth Beach, Jan. 7, 1742

Thomas Chambers of Newtown & Mary Bulmore, Oct. 11, 1742
Jacob Levet & Catee Gold, Oct. 18, 1742
Micah Perry & Grace Sturgis, Dec. 8, 1742
John Turney & Esther Gold, Dec. 28, 1742
Thomas Gibbs of Milford & Hannah Allen, March 24, 1743
Edward Treadwel & Sarah Trowbridge, May 26, 1743
Samuel Beers & Thankfull Osborne, Nov. 10, 1743
Jabes Barlow & Elizabeth Hunt, March 1, 1743
Andrew Bearsly & Sarah Squire, March 1, 1744
Nathan Thompson & Abigail Gold, July 19, 1744
James Adair & Ann McCarty, Oct. 18, 1744
Daniel Perry & Sarah Wilson, Jan. 1, 1745
David Rowland & Deborah Sloss, Dec. 1, 1745
John Jennings, Jr., & Sarah Jennings, Jan. 30, 1746
Samuel Galpine of Woodbury & Ann Sherwood, Feb. 4, 1746
Rev. Thomas Arthur of New Brunswick & Sarah Burr, Sept. 16, 1746
Nathaniel Pierson & Hannah Beers, Oct. 14, 1746
Joseph Morehouse & Elisabeth Silliman, March 26, 1747
Joseph Frost, Jr., & Esther Dimon, Oct. 19, 1747
Jabes Bulkley & Elisabeth Osborn, Nov. 5, 1747
Stephen Turney & Sarah Squire, Dec. 17, 1747
James Smedley & Mary Dimon, Jan. 4, 1748
Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield & Elisabeth Gold, Jan. 13, 1748
Nathaniel Seely & Rebecca Hubbel, Jan. 14, 1748
John Hyde, Jr., & Abigail Ogden, Jan. 21, 1748
John Clugstone & Elisabeth Rowlandson, March 24, 1748
Jabes Patchin of Wilton & Hannah Squier, Aug. 11, 1748
Ebeneser Wakeman & Ann Hill, Sept. 4, 1748
Anthony Annable & Sarah Middlebrook, Jan. 16, 1749
Gamaliel French of Stratfield & Sarah Redfield, Aug. 7, 1749
Lieut. Gideon Allen & Mrs. Jane Dimon, Aug. 10, 1749
Ebeneser Middlebrook & Sarah Buckley, Sept. 20, 1749
Gephaniah Clark & Olive Osborn, Oct. 31, 1749
David Rowland & Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, Feb. 14, 1750
David Ogden, Jr., & Jane Sturgis, April 5, 1750

Ebeneser Knap & Elisabeth McRaa, Dec. 31, 1750
John Allen & Abigail Jessup, Jan. 17, 1751
Daniel Kellogg of Norwalk & Hannah Fairchild, March 19, 1751
Thomas Minor of Woodbury & Tabitha Treadwell, Sept. 7, 1751
Hezekiah Sturgis & Abigail Dimon, Nov. 21, 1751
David Burr & Eunice Osborn, Dec. 11, 1751
Ichabod Wheeler & Deborah Burr, Jan. 1, 1752
John Parrit & Sarah Hubbel, Jan. 17, 1752
Ebeneser Wakeman & Sarah Hanford, May 10, 1752
Lyman Hall & Abigail Burr, May 20, 1752
Sturgis Lewis & Ann Burr, Oct. 10, 1752
Thaddeus Betts of Ridgefield & Mary Gold, Nov. 8, 1752
Daniel Jennings, Jr., & Eunice Burr, Dec. 21, 1752
David Hubbel & Martha Gold, Feb. 5, 1753
Peter Hull & Ann Dimon, Feb. 22, 1753
Jesse Hunt & Sarah Staples, March 22, 1753
Abraham Betts of Norwalk & Mary Bedient, April 19, 1753
Samuel Burr, Jr., & Eunice Sturgis, May 31, 1753
Nathan Hill & Eunice Wakeman, July 3, 1753
Benjamin Osborn & Mary Dimon, Oct. 16, 1753
Elnathan Williams & Hannah Thorps, Dec. 5, 1753
Johnathan Lewis & Sarah Osborn, Jan. 10, 1754
Ebeneser Meeker, Jr., & Elisabeth Jennings, Jan. 30, 1754
David Wakeman & Mary Jennings, Feb. 17, 1754
Benjamin Wynkoops, Jr., & Grissel Frost, March 6, 1754
Jabes Thorps & Ann Sturgis, March 7, 1754
Capt. Samuel Burr & Mrs. Ruth Bulkley, March 14, 1754
Peter Thorp & Abigail Ward, April 18, 1754
Gideon Welles & Catharine Wynkoop, May 1, 1754
Samuel Sherwood & Rachel Hyde, June 6, 1754
Joseph Bartram & Rebecca Squier, Nov. 7, 1754
Moses Dimon, Jr., & Grace Dimon, Nov. 13, 1754
Abel Gold & Ellen Burr, Dec. 19, 1754
Amos Williams & Elinor Davis, Jan. 22, 1755
James Hall & Abigail Beers, April 3, 1755
Asa Spalding & Grace Rowland, Sept. 4, 1755
John Bulkley & Martha Hubbel, Jan. 8, 1756

Samuel Silliman & Elisabeth Burr, Jan. 21, 1756
Daniel Burr & Ann Silliman, Jan. 22, 1756
Matthew Jennings & Rebecca Morehouse, Feb. 5, 1756
Nathan Adams & Mary Hubbel, Feb. 11, 1756
Hesekiah Platt & Sarah Lord, March 31, 1756
James Bulkley & Elisabeth Whitehead, April 8, 1756
Nathan Bulkley & Sarah Perry, April 15, 1756
Nathan Beers & Abigail Squire, July 22, 1756
Edmund Hunt & Abigail Smedley, Aug. 12, 1756
Gershom Hubbel & Sarah Wakeman, Nov. 2, 1756
Robert Silliman & Mrs. Mary Morehouse, Dec. 14, 1756
Thomas Hill, Jr., & Ellen Sturgis, Jan. 20, 1757
Daniel Osborn & Elisabeth Burr, Jan. 19, 1758
John McDonald & Elisabeth Fraser, Feb. 21, 1758
Cornelius Wynkoop, Jr., of New York & Abigail Osborn, March 12, 1758
Abel Wheeler & Rebecca Whitear, March 27, 1758
Abel Jennings & Sarah Holingsworth, Aug. 16, 1758
Moses Bulkley & Abigail Sturges, Aug. 29, 1758
Ebeneser Burr & Amelia Silliman, Feb. 26, 1759
Thaddeus Burr & Eunice Dennie, March 22, 1759
Moses Jennings & Abigail Burr, Oct. 11, 1759
Peter Hull & Jerusha Sturgis, Nov. 8, 1759
Matthew Curtis of Newtown & Abigail Thompson, Dec. 5, 1759
Johnathan Sturgis & Deborah Lewis, Oct. 26, 1760
Mordicai Bedient & Abigail Raymon, April 26, 1761
Daniel Wakeman & Esther Hill, May 28, 1761
David Rice & Rebecca Middlebrook, June 4, 1761
Jonathan Ogden & Sarah Ogden, June 11, 1761
Jonathan Darrow & Elisabeth Bulkley, Dec. 9, 1761
Elijah Abel & Grissel Burr, Dec. 31, 1761
Noah Lane of Killingworth & Grace Buddington, March 3, 1762
Justin Hobart & Hannah Penfield, March 18, 1762
——inson & Ruhamah Lynde, May 4, 1762
George Wakeman & Sarah Hill, June 17, 1762
Ephraim Burr, Jr., & Eunice Wilson, Aug. 12, 1762
Peter Jennings & Eunice Smith, Nov. 3, 1762

Joseph Sturgis & Sarah Dimon, Nov. 11, 1762
David Dimon & Anne Allen, Nov. 15, 1762
Hesekiah Nichols & Ann Penfield, Nov. 25, 1762
Jeremiah Jennings & Elisabeth Smith, Dec. 8, 1762
John Smedley & Eunice Wynkoop, Jan. 13, 1763
Andrew Morehouse & Ann Knap, Jan. 27, 1763
Joseph Sprague & Elisabeth Squire, Jan. 31, 1763
Capt. Isaiah Burnham of Kensington & Mrs. Mary Smith, April 14, 1763
Nehemiah Burr & Sarah Osborne, April 21, 1763
Thomas Fitch, Jr., of Norwalk & Sarah Hill, April 28, 1763
Ebeneser Silliman, Jr., & Ruth Silliman, May 5, 1763
Peter Penfield, Jr., & Hannah Lewis, Aug. 1, 1763
Andrew Hill & Abigail Lewis, Dec. 1, 1763
David Silliman & Lydia Penfield, Dec. 21, 1763
Stephen Adams & Hester Hill, May 9, 1764
Jesse Raymond of Middlesex & Jemima Gold, May 22, 1764
Isaac Tucker & Mary Wakeman, June 1, 1764
Eleaser Osborne, Jr., & Sarah Burr, June 3, 1764
Woolcot Hawley (or ly) & Ellen Osborne, Nov. 29, 1764
Seth Warner & Mrs. Sarah Wakeman, Dec. 13, 1764
William Dimon & Esther Sturgis, Jan. 3, 1765
Abraham Andrews & Catherine Wakeman, Feb. 14, 1765
Gould Hoyt of Norwalk & Elisabeth Dimon, June 13, 1765
Gershom Burr & Priscilla Lothrop, Dec. 12, 1765
Ebeneser Burr, 3rd, & Hannah Morehouse, Jan. 9, 1766
Capt. Johnathan Camp of Norwalk & Abigail Shawe, April 17, 1766
Paul Nichols & Sarah Middlebrook, Aug. 14, 1766
Samuel Andrews & Hannah Wakeman, May 24, 1767
John Whitear & Abigail Rowland, June 11, 1767
Hesekiah Fitch & Jerusha Burr, Sept. 21, 1767
Isaac Turney & Elisabeth Hubbel, Jan. 21, 1768
Nathaniel Lothrop of Plimouth & Ellen Hobart, May 10, 1768
Gideon Beebee & Betty Sherwood, May 10, 1768
Andrew Jennings & Abigail Hunt, Aug. 17, 1768
Johnathan Maltby & Elisabeth Allen, Oct. 23, 1768
David Jennings & Mehitable Squire, Nov. 3, 1768

Daniel Wilson & Sarah Squire,	April 20, 1769
George Morehouse & Sarah Davis,	Jan. 19, 1770
William Beadle & Lydia Lothrop,	April 15, 1770
Oliver Burr & Elisabeth Smith,	April 23, 1770
Johnathan Cole & Lois Bulkley,	May 15, 1770
Jabes Thorp & Martha Osborne,	June 14, 1770
Abijah Morehouse & Mary Allen,	Nov. 1, 1770
John Penfield & Eunice Ogden,	Nov. 1, 1770
Isaac Jennings & Abigail Gold,	Nov. 15, 1770
Daniel Dimon & Lois Bradley,	Dec. 6, 1770
James Goodsel & Esther Adair,	Dec. 20, 1770
Samuel Sturges & Abigail Hill,	Jan. 9, 1771
David Edwards of North Stratford & Lydia Osborn,	Jan. 23, 1771
Johnathan Darrow, Jr., & Elisabeth Bulkley,	Jan. 31, 1771
Samuel Smedley & Esther Rowland,	April 9, 1771
David Osborn & Mary Beers,	July 11, 1771
Jehiel Thorp & Ellen Perry,	Dec. 17, 1771
Josiah Bulkley & Abigail Beers,	Dec. 25, 1771
John Pierson & Jane Sturgis,	March 5, 1772
Levi Mallery & Sarah Annable,	Aug. 3, 1772
Nathan Lewis & Esther Bulkley,	Dec. 24, 1772
Gershom Osborn & Grissel Sherwood,	Dec. 29, 1772
Elisha Alvord & Mary Beers,	Jan. 20, 1773
Andrew Wakeman & Hannah Allen,	April 14, 1773
Ebeneser Bradley & Mary Burr,	June 6, 1773
Tappan Reeve of Litchfield & Sarah Burr,	June 24, 1773

MARRIED BY ANDREW ELIOT.

Stratton Osborn & Rhoda Patchin,	June 29, 1774
William Silliman & Anne Allen,	Sept. 22, 1774
John Redfield & Lucretia Macquand,	Dec. 25, 1774
Nicholas Darrow & Elisabeth Beers,	Jan. 26, 1775
Toney (negro), servant of Jeremiah Sherwood, & Nanny (negro), servant of Andrew Eliot,	Feb. 25, 1775
Toney (negro), servant of Abel Gould, & Dorcas (negro), servant of Nathan Bulkey,	March 9, 1775
Capt. Johnathan Dimon of Greenfield & Elizabeth Wakeman,	April 16, 1775

Stephen Jackson of Reading & Elizabeth Hull, May 17, 1775
Deodate Silliman & Catharine Silliman, May 25, 1775
Isaac Jarvis & Abigail Squire, July 11, 1775
Jack (negro), servant of David Barlow, & Mary (negro), servant of Deacon Hill of Greenfield, July 18, 1775
John Hancock & Dorothy Quincy, both of Boston, Aug. 28, 1775
Robert Harris of Norfield & Mary Bulkeley, Oct. 26, 1775
Jabes Hubbel & Abigail Gray, Dec. 28, 1775
Joseph Bulkeley & Elisabeth Lewis, March 24, 1776
Samuel Wheeler of Stratford & Sarah Morehouse, June 20, 1776
Ebenezer Squire & Mary Wheeler, June 20, 1776
Ebenezer Sturges & Sarah Bulkley, July 4, 1776
Peter Hendrick & Sarah Allen, July 11, 1776
Moses Sturges & Elizabeth Bradley, both of Greenfield, July 18, 1776
David Downs & ——— ———, both of Greenfield,
Nathan Thorp & Patience Wheeler, Nov. 10, 1776
Peter Burr, Jr., & Esther Jennings, Nov. 17, 1776
Johnathan Bulkeley, Jr., & Lydia Bulkeley, Dec. 12, 1776
Amos & Nance (negroes), servants of Ebenezer Hill of Greenfield,
Nathan Beers & Mehitabel Perry, Nov. 27, 1777
Stephen Stratton of Greenfield & Sarah Darrow, Dec. 25, 1777
Abel Gold & Amelia Burr, Jan. 18, 1778
Johnathan Darrow & Molly Thorp, Feb. 8, 1778
Nehemiah Fowler & Abiah Wheeler, March 1, 1778
Joseph Bulkeley & Grizzel Thorp, July 27, 1778
Jesse Nichols & Mabel Bulkley of Greenfield, Nov. 22, 1778
Isaac Lewis of Stratford & Mary Morehouse, Nov. 26, 1778
Jedediah Hull of Greenfield & Mary Osborn, Dec. 10, 1778
Stephen Osborn & Grizzel Osborn, Dec. 17, 1778
Nathaniel Perry & Eunice Sturges, Jan. 21, 1779
John Williams, Jr., & Anne Mitchel, Jan. 24, 1779
Josiah Beardslee of Greenfield & Abigail Bulkley, Jan. 28, 1779
Robin, servant of Samuel Squire, & Dorcas, servant of Elijah Abel, Feb. 18, 1779

Samuel Stratton of Greeenfield & Grace Darrow, March 30, 1779
John Wasson & Elizabeth Bartram, April 18, 1779
Stephen Keeler of Norwalk & Margaret Pynchon, April 28, 1779
Wright White & Esther Hughes, June 10, 1779
Jabez Hubbel & Rhoda Osborn, June 24, 1779
Dr. Hosea Hurlbut & Rachel Hubbel of Greenfield, Jan., 1780
Dimon Sturges & Sarah Perry, Feb. 13, 1780
Abraham Morehouse & Ruth Wilson, Feb. 17, 1780
Phillip Hubbard & Ambrillis Morehouse (free negroes), Feb. 21, 1780
William Gates of Long Island & Margaret McRaa, Feb. 24, 1780
Ebenezer Knapp & Mary Wilson, April 20, 1780
Tego (negro), servant of Ozias Burr of Stratfield, & Sue (negro), servant of Gold Silliman, June 5, 1780
Isaac Sherwood of Stratfield & Drusilla Sherwood, June 15, 1780
Benjamin Knapp & Elizabeth Wilson, July 13, 1780
Callico (negro), servant of Daniel Wilson, & Dinah (negro), servant of Matthew Jennings, Sept. 20, 1780
Reuben Sherwood & Abigail Perry, Nov. 5, 1780
Capt. Eliphalet Thorp & Mrs. Sarah Ogden, Nov. 30, 1780
Major William Silliman & Phebe Jennings, Dec. 7, 1780
Samuel Squire & Abigail Squire, Dec. 28, 1780
Nathaniel Wilson, Jr., & Ruth Silliman, Feb. 15, 1781
William Sisco & Hannah Taylor, April 15, 1781
Priamus & Luce (negroes), servants of Thaddeus Burr, April 17, 1781
Samuel Burr & Abigail Jennings, June 21, 1781
Priamus (negro), servant of Joseph Hill of Greenfield, & Nancy (negro), servant of Thomas Edwards of Chestnut Hill, Oct. 14, 1781
John Hayes & Sarah Adams, Oct. 18, 1781
Stephen Adams, Jr., & Ellen Burr, Oct. 25, 1781
George Squire & Irene Hayes, Nov. 7, 1781
Gold Curtis of Newton & Elizabeth Gold, Dec. 2, 1781

Aaron Turney & Sarah Staples, Jan. 24, 1782
William Morehouse & Anne Burr, Dec. 6, 1781
Jacob June of Courtland Manor, N. Y., & Elizabeth Penfield, Feb. 24, 1782
Nathaniel Penfield & Rachel Marquand, Feb. 24, 1782
William Burr & Eunice Thorp, March 6, 1782
Aaron Fox & Elizabeth Price, March 14, 1782
Talcot Gold & Anna Barlow, March 18, 1782
Solomon Sturges & Amelia Sherwood of Greenfield, March 28, 1782
Ebenezer Silliman of North Fairfield & Sarah Penfield, March 31, 1782
David Lacy of Stratfield & Katherine Silliman, April 11, 1782
Abraham Cooper Woodhull of Brookhaven, L. I., & Eunice Sturges, April 17, 1782
John Perry & Hannah Thorp, April 28, 1782
Joseph Wyatt of Newport, R. I., & Huldah Meason, May 5, 1782
Benjamin Sherwood of Greenfield & Anna Hull, May 26, 1782
Ezekiel Oysterbanks of Greenfield & Esther Beers, June 20, 1782
George Allen & Huldah Knap, July 21, 1782
Sylvanus Middlebrook of Greenfield & Elizabeth Wilson, Sept., 1782
Jabez Perry & Susanna Jennings, Nov. 4, 1782
James Knap & Mary Brown, Dec. 17, 1782
Peter Hull & Mary Redfield, Dec. 17, 1782
Joshua Davis of Long Island & Abigail Redfield of Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1783
David Ogden of Greenfield & Sally Perry, Jan. 8, 1783
William Pike of Roxbury & Molly Darrow, April 17, 1783
Stephen Runnels of Lee, N. H., & Anne Nichols, May 1, 1783
Benjamin Sturges & Thankful Darrow, Sept. 11, 1783
David Judson & Esther Bulkley, Nov. 13, 1783
Joseph Noyes & Amelia Burr, Dec. 11, 1783
Gideon Hawley of North Stratford & Hannah Penfield, Jan. 18, 1784
Aaron Rawlings of New Market, in N. H., & Mary Jennings, Jan. 18, 1784

Benjamin Dickinson of Long Island & Esther Ogden, April 8, 1784
Caleb Brewster of Brook Haven, L. I., & Anna Lewis, April 18, 1784
Thomas Hill & Catherine Jennings, June 20, 1784
Gideon Hawley & Levina Darrow, both of Stratfield, Oct. 9, 1784
Aaron Whaley of Greenfield & Hannah Silliman, Oct. 28, 1784
Stephen Stirling & Sarah Sherman, both of Stratfield, Nov. 3, 1784
Silliman Wilson & Rhoda Silliman, Dec. 2, 1784
Hezekiah Burr, Jr., & Mary Annable, Dec. 5, 1784
Rev. William Lockwood of Milford & Sarah Sturges, Dec. 16, 1784
Abel Turney & Deborah Bulkley, Dec. 26, 1784
Daniel Osborn, Jr., & Deborah Gold, Jan. 4, 1785
John Redfield & Esther Thorp, Jan. 12, 1785
Capt. Samuel Keeler & Mrs. Anna Thacher, March 3, 1785
Thomas Staples, Jr., & Martha Treadwell, Nov. 15, 1785
Wright Weeks of Huntington, L. I., & Mary Perry, Nov. 24, 1785
Galmon Sherwood of Greenfield & Sarah Ogden, Nov. 24, 1785
Eleazar Bulkley & Mary Ogden, Dec. 22, 1785
Joseph Beers & Mary Buddington, Feb. 2, 1786
Hezekiah Gold & Ellen Hobart, Feb. 4, 1786
John Noyes & Eunice Sherwood of Norfield, March 8, 1786
Sturges Ogden & Loe Thorp, March 30, 1786
Joel Burr of Reading & Elizabeth Gold, April 13, 1786
Paul Sheffield of Stonington & Mabel Thorp, July 4, 1786
William Robinson & Abigail Smith of New London, Sept. 14, 1786
James Penfield, Jr., & Mary Tucker, Dec. 24, 1786
Nathan Adams Hayes & Pebe Sturges, Feb. 15, 1787
Daniel Osborn, Jr., & Mary Bartram, April 7, 1787
Jesse Lyon of Greenfield & Sarah Godfrey, May 1, 1787
Gamaliel Bradford Whiting & Mary Dimon, Oct. 29, 1787
Miah Perry & Elizabeth Dimon, Oct. 31, 1787

William Sturges & Mary Osborn, Nov. 11, 1787
Edward Sturges & Elizabeth Ogden of Greenfield, Jan. 24, 1788
James Vander Speagle Wynkoop & Sarah Price of Greenfield, April 20, 1788
Peter Whitney & Grace Bulkley, April 27, 1788
Robert Jennings & Abigail Barlow, May 4, 1788
Gold Silliman & Esther Spalding, Nov. 26, 1788
Allen Nichols & Abigail Sturges, Dec. 18, 1788
John Walker Odell & Clary Gregory, both of Stratfield, Feb. 19, 1789
Elijah Morehouse & Hannah Bulkley, March 15, 1789
Abraham Gold & Anna Osborn, April 5, 1789
William Squire & Esther Gold, May 7, 1789
Barlow Sturges & Eunice Osborn, June 21, 1789
Samuel Squire & Ellen Gold, July 20, 1789
Jesse Wilson & Sarah Jennings, Aug. 2, 1789
David Barlow & Hannah Patchin, Aug. 16, 1789
William Henry Capers of South Carolina & Abigail Burr, Sept. 9, 1789
Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth, Mass., & Eunice Dennie Burr, Sept. 9, 1789
Gershom Burr & Susanna Young of Stratfield, Sept. 10, 1789
Abijah Knap & Esther Burr, Nov. 24, 1789
David Russel of Bennington, Vt., & Martha Pynchon, Nov. 26, 1789
Ebenezer Plat of Reading & Abigail Truby, Dec. 8, 1789
Silliman Gray of Greenfield & Anna Hubbel, Dec. 20, 1789
William Hayes & Jane Redfield of Greenfield, Dec. 22, 1789
York (negro), servant of Samuel Smedley, & Kate (negro), servant of Nathan Bulkley, Jan. 21, 1790
Isaac Gold & Ellen Jennings, Feb. 7, 1790
Nehemiah Hayes & Eunice Wilson, Feb. 20, 1790
Jesse Bradley of Greenfield & Mary Morehouse, March 18, 1790
James Bulkley, Jr., & Sarah Smith of Norwalk, Dec. 16, 1790
Silliman Meeker of Green'sfarms & Sarah Thorp, Jan. 9, 1791
Abraham Morehouse, Jr., & Sarah Bulkley, Feb. 3, 1791
Christopher (negro), servant of Johnathan Maltby, & Dinah (negro), servant of Gershom Burr, Feb. 11, 1791

Peter Jennings, Jr., & Hannah Tucker, Feb. 13, 1791
Esekiel Lovejoy of Stratford & Hannah Hawley, Feb. 20, 1791
Nathan Oysterbanks & Livia Drusilla Soards, March 9, 1791
William Jennings & Charlotte Wilson, April 3, 1791
Squire Parrot & Rhoda Knap, May 22, 1791
Andrew Wakeman & Eunice Smedley, June 16, 1791
Samuel Staples & Esther Parsons, June 16, 1791
Barnabas Lothrop Sturges & Mary Sturges, Sept. 29, 1791
John Wheeler of Weston & Abia Turney, Nov. 23, 1791
Seth Sturges, Jr., & Grizzel Gold, Dec. 4, 1791
Ebenezer Silliman & Anna Gold, Jan. 9, 1792
Walter Staples & Mary Lord of Weston, Jan. 22, 1792
John Wheeler & Lydia Squire, Feb. 2, 1792
William Thorp & Mary Tucker, March 5, 1792
Daniel Young, Jr., of Stratfield & Eunice Hubbel, March 8, 1792
Stephen Burroughs of Stratfield & Mary Jennings of Boston, March 27, 1792
James Knap & Abigail Penfield, Aug. 19, 1792
Daniel Wilson, Jr., & Anna Jennings, Aug. 22, 1792
Nathaniel Lewis Sturges & Sarah Bulkley, Sept. 20, 1792
Samuel Squire, 3rd, & Lucy Squire, Oct. 18, 1792
Moses Hubbel of Greenfield & Anna Silliman, Nov. 25, 1792
Nathan Lewis of Derby & Jerusha Bartram, Dec. 2, 1792
Titus (negro), servant of Peter Burr, & Nance (negro), servant of Ezekiel Hull, March 6, 1793
William Pitt Beers & Anna Sturges, June 9, 1793
Libbens Brown & Hannah Godfrey, July 29, 1793
Johnathan Sturges, Jr., & Priscilla Lothrop Burr, Aug. 12, 1793
Stephen Middlebrook, Jr., of North Stratford & Ellen Gold, Oct. 7, 1793
David Sturges & Thankful Osborn, Nov. 10, 1793
Gershom Beers & Sarah White of Greenfield, Nov. 10, 1793
Seth Silliman, Jr., & Elizabeth Morehouse of Stratfield, Nov. 18, 1793
Richard Bangs & Elizabeth Bulkley, Dec., 1793
Medad Gold of Greenfield & Elizabeth Jackson, Jan. 30, 1794

Ebenezer Burr, 4th, & Sarah Dimon, June 5, 1794
Jason Gold & Catharine Carson, Aug., 1794
Nathan Perry of Greenfield & Ruth Morehouse, Sept. 11, 1794
Benjamin Wilson & Martha Perry, Oct. 16, 1794
Abraham Willey of Danbury & Mary Penfield, Oct. 22, 1794
Samuel Rowland & Sarah Maltby, Oct. 30, 1794
Priamus (negro), servant of Moses Jennings, & Caty (negro), servant of Mrs. Sarah Sturges, Nov. 27, 1794
Hezekiah Osborn & Nancy Perry, Dec. 16, 1794
Nathan Guyer & Elizabeth Jennings, Jan. 7, 1795
James Wilson & Sarah Wilson, Feb. 8, 1795
Ephraim Penfield & Esther Turney, May 7, 1795
Nehemiah Phippeny & Jehanna Parmiter, June 14, 1795
John Gold Allen & Elizabeth Nichols, Nov. 5, 1795
Joseph Hayes & Grizzel Burr, Nov. 22, 1795
Amos Wilson & Phebe Bangs of Stratfield, April 3, 1796
Ozias Burr, Jr., of Stratfield & Lois Jennings, April 21, 1796
Jesup Wakeman & Esther Dimon, May 29, 1796
Francis Botsford & Ruth Nichols, both of Stratfield, May 29, 1796
Elijah Turril & Clary Meeker, July 16, 1796
Isaac Marquand & Mabel Perry, Aug. 16, 1796
Elijah Bibbins & Lucretia Jennings, Sept. 22, 1796
Job Bartram & Ruthy Holbertson, Nov. 6, 1796
Sturges Thorp & Nancy Sturges, Nov. 11, 1796
Lewis Goodsell & Debby Jennings, Dec. 18, 1796
Stephen Beers & Lydia Hobart, Dec. 21, 1796
Jesse Wheeler of Greenfield & Anna Ogden, Dec. 29, 1796
John Alvord of Greenfield & Elizabeth Bulkley, Feb. 5, 1797
James Johnson, Jr., of Weston & Elizabeth Burr, May 23, 1797
Isaac Bulkley & Abigail Turney, July 13, 1797
Thomas Bartram & Sarah Burr, Nov. 16, 1797
Johnathan Warren of Troy, N. Y., & Ellen Allen, Feb. 13, 1798
Edward Allen Morehouse & Betsey Webb of Greenfield, Sept. 2, 1798
Selleck Burr of Greensfarms & Abigail Jennings, Oct. 21, 1798
John Morehouse & Hannah Gold, Oct. 21, 1798

Ethan Sherwood & Abigail Bibbins, Nov. 4, 1798
Aaron Hubbel & Betsey Jennings, Jan. 30, 1799
Peter Sturges of Greenfield & Clarina Bulkley, July 7, 1799
Philo Ruggles of New Milford & Ellen Bulkley of Greenfield, July 21, 1799
John Wheeler & Catherine Holberton, Aug. 21, 1799
Abel Ogden & Betsey Sherwood, Nov. 28, 1799
Andrew Mallery & Sarah Hubbel, Dec. 14, 1799

STAMFORD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book IV.)

Stamford was settled in 1640 under New Haven jurisdictioo. Was named April, 1642. The First Coogregational Church was orgaoized May, 1641. See Book IV, New Canaan Society.

Ezekiel Smith & Martha Holly, July 9, 1747
Charles Webb & Mercy Holly, July 16, 1747
Gideon Lounsbery & Deborah Buxton, Jan. 14, 1748
Benjamin Weed, Jr., & widow Sarah Smith, Jan. 14, 1748
Daniel Smith & Deborah Webb, Feb. 4, 1748
Nathaniel Weed, Jr., & Mercy Brown, July 28, 1748
John Belding & Elizabeth Hays, Nov. 10, 1748
Andrew Bishop & widow Hannah Thorp, Dec. 1, 1748
Uriah Crofford of North Castle & Phebe Lewis, Jan. 5, 1749
John Delevan & Marcy Hart, Jan. 5, 1749
Lieut. Samuel Knapp & widow Mercy Benton, March 15, 1749
Joshua Ambler & Bethiah Weed, April 6, 1749
Reuben Knapp & Mary Bouton, June 2, 1749
Nathan Middlebrook of Fairfield & Elizabeth Hoit, Nov. 2, 1749
Israel Weed & Abigail Waterbery, Jan. 3, 1750
John Knapp & Hannah Blackman, Jan. 11, 1750
Epenetus Lounsbery & Elizabeth Finch, Jan. 26, 1750
Richard Davis of Stanwich & Bethiah Brown, March 1, 1750
Nehemiah Weed & Susanna Pettit, April 5, 1750

David Scofield & Eunice Seely, May 18, 1750
Nathaniel Palmer of Greenwich & Elizabeth Knapp, April 4, 1751
Gideon Weed & Sarah Waterbery, Aug. 15, 1751
David Waterbery & Jemima Knapp, Dec. 12, 1751
Thomas Waterbery & Mary Brown, April 20, 1753
Eli Scofield & Susanna Bell, Oct. 3, 1753
Nathaniel Dodge of Bedford & Jane Finch, Dec. 5, 1753
John Dibble & Rebecca Merril, Dec. 18, 1753
Hezekiah Holmes of Bedford & Elizabeth Finch, March 28, 1754
Dr. Thaddeus Betts of Ridgefield & Elizabeth Maltbie, May 15, 1754
Gideon Seely & Deborah Lockwood, July 11, 1754
Nathan Brown & Mary Holly, Oct. 15, 1754
Nathan Middlebrook & Sarah Clauson, Feb. 6, 1755
Jacob Brown & Hannah Webb, May 1, 1755
Samuel Johnson of Greenwich & Abigail Knap, July 31, 1755
William Wordwell, Jr., & Abigail Bishop, Oct. 1, 1755
Rev. Moses Mather & Elizabeth Whiting, Jan. 1, 1756
Nehemiah Mead of Horseneck & Sarah Knapp, Jan. 22, 1756
Abraham Bell & Mary Holly, March 4, 1756
Nathaniel Weed of Canaan & Mercy Waterbery, June 17, 1756
Samuel Jeffers & Mercy Holmes, Sept. 22, 1756
David Brown & Rebecca Slauson, Jan. 25, 1757
Israel Leeds & Elizabeth Knapp, Jan. 27, 1757
Josiah Scofield, 3d, & Mary Smith, Feb. 3, 1757
Jonathan Smith & Abigail Dibble, March 16, 1757
Samuel Brown & Susanna Knapp, April 21, 1757
Charles Knapp, Jr., & Deborah Hustead, April 28, 1757
Israel Smith & Abigail Holly, May 30, 1757
John McKenzie, soldier, & Jannet Cameron, Dec. 22, 1757
David Hoit, Jr., & Sarah Lockwood, March 16, 1758
Reuben Dibble & Anne Sherwood, March 16, 1758
Nathan Hart, Jr., & Sarah Jeffers, March 23, 1758
Jack, servant of Capt. Weed, & Sylvia, our servant, March 27, 1758
Roger Sutherland of North Castle & Mary Scofield, April 20, 1758

William Gale & Rebecca Jaggar,	July 4, 1758
John Weed & Sarah Clock (?) or Clark,	July 27, 1758
William Blair, soldier, & Elizabeth Davis,	Dec. 24, 1758
Abraham Smith & Mary Gale,	Jan. 28, 1759
James Jones, soldier, & Mary Smith,	Feb. 7, 1759
James Spaulding, soldier, & widow Lucretia Ferris,	Feb. 26, 1759
Silvanus Brown & Rebecca Newman,	March 4, 1759
Jonathan Scofield & Mary Stuart,	March 25, 1759
Joseph Hoit, Jr., & Deborah Bell,	April 1, 1759
Silas Scofield & Mary Weed,	April 6, 1759
Samuel Cressy & Hannah Buxton,	April 6, 1759
Nathan Scofield & Hannah Clauson,	April 29, 1759
Nathan Webb of Goshen & Sarah Bishop,	Nov. 4, 1759
Josiah Waterbery & Sarah Hustead,	Nov. 22, 1759
Philip Kennedy & Abigail Weed,	Dec. 22, 1759
Nehemiah Bates, Jr., & Mary Smith,	Jan. 31, 1760
Gideon Hoit & Elizabeth Weed,	Feb. 7, 1760
Hezekiah Gray of Fairfield & Abigail Waterbery,	April 24, 1760
Capt. David Waterbery & widow Lounsbery,	June 5, 1760
Elijah Seeley & Elizabeth Weed,	June 12, 1760
George Niell & Abigail Weed,	Aug. 12, 1760
Samuel Scofield & Hannah Scofield,	Aug. 14, 1760
Titus Finch & Thankful Dean,	Aug. 28, 1760
Lieut. Nathan Ferris & Abigail Hustead,	Nov. 14, 1760
Sacket Reynolds of Horseneck & Mary Jones,	Nov. 21, 1760
George Merrit & Hannah Wright,	April 9, 1761
Isaac Hoit & Mary Shelding,	Aug. 6, 1761
Silvanus Hoit & Elizabeth Buxton,	Aug. 20, 1761
Samuel Garnsey & widow Mary Shelding,	Sept. 22, 1761
Nathan Knapp & Rebecca Wordwell,	Sept. 23, 1761
Peter Ferris of Stanwich & Martha Weed,	Oct. 1, 1761
John Knapp, Jr., & widow Rhoda June,	Nov. 10, 1761
David Potts & Hannah Weed,	Nov. 19, 1761
Zophar Catchum of Crum Pond & Mary Bishop,	Nov. 26, 1761
Charles Smith of Stanwich & Hannah Weed,	Dec. 17, 1761
Zophar Wilmoth & Sarah Webb,	Dec. 29, 1761

John Hoit, Jr., & Abigail Hoit, Dec. 31, 1761
Eliphalet Kellogg of Canaan & Sarah Brown, Dec. 31, 1761
Joe (negro), servant of Ensign Weed, & Dinah, servant of N. Middlebrooks, Jan. 4, 1762
Peter Weed & Abigail Hustead, Jan. 7, 1762
Jonathan Whiting of Horseneck & Rachel Smith, Jan. 14, 1762
Ensign Israel Smith & Deborah Holmes, Jan. 21, 1762
Capt. Charles Weed of Canaan & Elizabeth Hoit, Jan. 28, 1762
Simon Ingersoll of Stanwich & Elisabeth Scofield, March 29, 1762
Isaac Lockwood & Rebecca Seely, April 15, 1762
Epenetus Webb & Sarah Judson, May 30, 1762
Jonathan Sherwood & Phebe Knapp, July 22, 1762
Samuel Penoyer of Canaan & Martha Leeds, Nov. 11, 1762
Hezekiah Scofield & Mary Thorp, Dec. 23, 1762
Joshua Pardee & Elisabeth Webb, Jan. 13, 1763
John Ingersoll of Bedford & Thankful Garnsey, March 13, 1763
Adam Babcock of New Haven & Abigail Smith, Oct. 11, 1763
Abraham Slosson of Bedford & widow Mary Scofield, Nov. 10, 1763
Epenetus Webb, Jr., & Mary Loder, Dec. 29, 1763
Aaron Weed & Elizabeth Penoyer, Jan. 11, 1764
Joseph Hustead, Jr., & Sarah Rogers of Greenwich, Jan. 12, 1764
Samuel Waring & Ruth Scofield, Feb. 23, 1764
Edmund Lockwood, Jr., & Abigail Brown, March 31, 1764
Abraham Scofield, Jr., & Sarah Lockwood, April 26, 1764
John Lockwood, Jr., & Hannah Hoit, May 31, 1764
Benjamin Bishop, Jr., & Mary Scofield, Sept. 24, 1764
Reuben Ayres & Abigail Scofield, Nov. 29, 1764
James Hoit & Hannah Jones, Jan. 22, 1765
Hezekiah Weed & widow Mary Belding, Feb. 7, 1765
Silas Davenport & Mary Webb, March 7, 1765
Amos Smith & Deborah Knapp, Oct. 17, 1765
David Whiting & Mary Weed, Oct. 24, 1765

Silas Hoit of S. & Sarah Lockwood of Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1765
John Smith, Jr., & Martha Smith, Dec. 25, 1765
Benjamin Lounsbery & Rebecca Whiting, Jan. 16, 1766
John Pardee & Sarah Webb, Jan. 23, 1766
Ebenezer Scofield of Salem & Hannah Seely, Jan. 23, 1766
Samuel Webb & Mary Knapp, March 6, 1766
John Morehouse of Middlesex & Sarah Wardwell, April 24, 1766
John Bishop & Elisabeth Cressey, June 18, 1766
Enoch McKenzie & widow Sarah Middlebrook, June 22, 1766
William Hoit & Mary Weed, Dec. 4, 1766
David Smith & Lydia Smith, Jan. 1, 1767
Justus Weed & Sarah Knapp, Jan. 28, 1767
Samuel Garnsey & widow Mary Shelding, Feb. 1, 1767
Theophilus Hunt of Bedford & Millisent Lockwood, March 13, 1767
Silvanus Knapp & Abigail Weed, May 7, 1767
Joseph Webb, Jr., & Mary Hastead, July 28, 1767
Rev. C. Jefferey Smith of Brookhaven & Miss Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 20, 1767
Charles Bishop & widow Joanna Scofield, Sept. 3, 1767
Timothy Curtis, Jr., & Rebecca Scofield, Oct. 18, 1767
Jesse Reed of Middlesex & Mercy Weed, Dec. 4, 1767
John Scofield, 4th, & Susanna Weed, Feb. 18, 1768
John Judson & Charity Smith, March 17, 1768
Jacob Scofield & Joanna Scofield, April 7, 1768
Nathaniel Hustead of S. & Hannah Webb of Stanwich, April 14, 1768
Hezekiah Reed of Danbury & Phebe Ayres, May 5, 1768
Isaac Hoit & Sarah Hoit, May 26, 1768
John Waterbery & Martha Winchel, Oct. 28, 1768
David Webb & widow Sarah Maltbie, Nov. 6, 1768
Nehemiah Dibble of Danbury & Rebecca Hutton, Dec. 21, 1768
David Fanshaw of Pound Ridge & Martha Bellamy, Jan. 1, 1769
Caleb Stevens of Danbury & Mary Weed, Jan. 10, 1769

Jehiel Tyler of Salem & widow Rhoda Knapp, Jan. 19, 1769
Silvanus Scofield & Sarah Weed, Jan. 19, 1769
Jacob Wardwell & Hannah Whitney, Jan. 30, 1769
John Holmes, Jr., & Sarah Hoit, Jan. 31, 1769
Titus Lockwood & Hannah Dan, Feb. 13, 1769
David Bates of Middlesex & Thomasine Knapp, Feb. 23, 1769
Miles Weed, Jr., & Mary Gray, March 22, 1769
Abraham Scofield & Abigail Hoit, April 26, 1769
Ethan Smith & Hannah Scofield, May 7, 1769
David Dibble & widow Sarah Nettleton, June 15, 1769
Eli Reed of Middlesex & Bethiah Weed, Oct. 4, 1769
John Broome of New York & Rebecca Lloyd, Oct. 19, 1769
Eliphalet Weed & Martha Hoit, Dec. 25, 1769
Elijah Weed of S. & Mary Webb of Stanwich, Jan. 25, 1770
Peter Knapp, Jr., & Sarah Reynolds, Feb. 1, 1770
Monmouth Lounsbery of S. & Sarah Davenport of Canaan, April 18, 1770
Deacon Stephen Ambler of S. & widow Mercy Benedict of Canaan, June 28, 1770
Amos Green & Rebecca Brown, Sept. 17, 1770
John Waring of Stanwich & Mary Ayres, Oct. 11, 1770
James Rogers & Martha Holly, May 21, 1771
Edward Lockwood & Elisabeth Bishop, June 25, 1771
Epenetus Scofield & Susanna Bates, July 11, 1771
Benjamin Trion & Rebecca Bell, Sept. 8, 1771
Joseph Smith & Hannah Hoit, Feb. 20, 1772
Jeremiah Curtis & Mary Waterbery, March 2, 1772
John Davenport of Canaan & Prudence Bell, June 4, 1772
Abner June of Stanwich & Sarah Smith, June 11, 1772
Samuel Smith of Stanwich & Azubah June, July 23, 1772
Jesse Waring of Stanwich & Ruth Weed, Nov. 5, 1772
Hanford Hoit & Sarah Knapp, Nov. 23, 1772
Jabez Weed & Hannah Bishop, Jan. 21, 1773
Jesse Bell & Mary Scofield, Jan. 25, 1773
Joseph Seely of Canaan & Hannah Hoit, March 1, 1773
Noah Bell & Prudence Scofield, March 25, 1773
Silvanus Stevens of Canaan & Hannah Scofield, April 5, 1773
Gilbert Benedict of Danbury & Mercy Weed, April 14, 1773
Benjamin Ingersoll of Stanwich & Mercy Webster, June 2, 1773

Joseph Hoit of S. & Sarah Weed of Middlesex, June 24, 1773
Titus Knapp of Greenwich & Rachel Mead of Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1773
Josiah Jones & Sarah Smith, Nov. 2, 1773
Jacob Scofield & Mercy Scofield, Nov. 25, 1773
Henry Livingston, Jr., of Poughkeepsie & Sarah Welles, May 18, 1774
Joshua Ambler of Pound Ridge & widow Milliscent Weed, May 24, 1774
Samuel Benedict of Danbury & Sarah Weed, Oct. 25, 1774
Billy Scofield of Pound Ridge & Elizabeth Ayres, Nov. 3, 1774
Street Raymond & Mary Hutton, Dec. 28, 1774
Ebenezer Weed, 3d, & Hannah Ambler, Jan. 4, 1775
Jesse Waring of Stanwich & Jemima Lounsbery, Jan. 5, 1775
Selleck Jones & Rebecca Judson, Jan. 15, 1775
David Weed, 4th, & Rebecca Brown, Jan. 19, 1775
David Stevens of Canaan & widow Elenor Holly, Feb. 15, 1775
Dr. James Cogswell & Elizabeth Davenport, May 4, 1775
Abraham Dayton & Ann Whelply of Greenwich, July 4, 1775
Myer Scofield & Thankful Scofield, Aug. 17, 1775
Benjamin Smith of Stanwich & Abigail Hoit, Dec. 7, 1775
Joshua Smith, Jr., of Stanwich & Mary Smith, Dec. 28, 1775
Lewis Smith of S. & Ruamah Palmer of Greenwich, Jan. 21, 1776
Jonathan Taylor & Rebecca Palmer, both of Greenwich, Jan. 21, 1776
Samuel Wheaton & Mary Skelding, April 22, 1776
John Holmes & widow Deborah Bell, May 13, 1776
Isaac Jones & Sarah Finch, July 5, 1776
Nathan Dan & widow Sarah Wheeler, July 12, 1776
Ezra Scofield & Mary Stuart, Aug. 7, 1776
Hon. Abraham Davenport & Mrs. Martha Fitch, Aug. 8, 1776
Isaac Smith & Eunice Scofield, Aug. 11, 1776
Daniel Provost & Elizabeth Bishop, Feb. 17, 1784
Solomon Smith of Huntington & Thamar Platt, Feb. 23, 1784
Isaac Ambler & Anna Skelden (?), Feb. 25, 1784
Zebulon Newman of Bedford & Eunice Lounsbury, March 16, 1784

William Blake & Sarah Simkins,	March 21, 1784
Jabez Clark of Pound Ridge & Lois Weed,	March 25, 1784
Daniel Smith & Mary Lockwood,	April 12, 1784
Jacob Ambler & Lydia Weed,	May 6, 1784
Stephen Selleck & Elizabeth Smith,	May 27, 1784
Nicholas Downing & Polly Phiney,	May 30, 1784
Jerom (?) Bates & Mary Gray,	June 6, 1784
Jacob Smith & Hannah Thorp,	July 21, 1784
Gabriel Smith & Martha Bellamy,	July 29, 1784
Jonas Clock (?) & Sarah Weed,	Sept. 16, 1784
Stephen Batterson of Fairfield & Sarah Wardwell,	Oct. 19, 1784
Samuel Hoit, 4th, & widow Mary Hoit,	Nov. 11, 1784
John Hadley of Greenwich & Sarah Purdy,	Nov. 24, 1784
Samuel Black & Hannah ———,	Dec. 2, 1784
Jonathan Waring & widow Mary Whiting,	March 23, 1785
Henry Hubbard & Hannah Smith,	June 27, 1785
Samuel Comstock & Elsa Thorp,	July 13, 1785
Daniel Knap & Sarah Garnsey,	Feb. 18, 1786
Jonas Scofield & Sarah Hoit,	July 13, 1786
Moses Nichols & Sarah Webb,	Aug. 31, 1786
Samuel Smith of Peekskill & Hannah Smith,	Sept. 18, 1786
Jonathan Hoit & Elizabeth Waterbery,	Oct. 29, 1786
William Hoit & Anna Heusted,	Dec. 20, 1786
Joseph Selleck & Phebe Clock,	Dec. 31, 1786
Jonathan Waterbury & Sarah Hoit,	Jan. 4, 1787
Peter Smith & Nancy Lintwright (?),	Jan. 17, 1787
John Woodin of L. I. & Sarah Webb,	June 3, 1787
Jacob Waterbury & Rebecca Weed,	July 1, 1787
Frederic Weed & ——— Hoit,	Sept. 23, 1787
George Mills & Abigail Hoit,	Nov. 8, 1787
William Webb & Susannah Weed,	Dec. 6, 1787
James Weed & Sarah Waterbery,	Jan. 8, 1788
Elisha Finney of Farmington & Polly Sturgis,	Jan. 31, 1788
Upral (?) Knap & Abigail Hoit,	Feb. 14, 1788
Miles Weed & Hannah Scofield,	March 14, 1788
Uriah Seymour & Olive Waterbury,	May 11, 1788
Isaac Hart or Hoit & Elizabeth Hoit,	May 23, 1788
Dr. Michael Henry of Lansingburgh, N. Y., & Abba Hazard of Waterford, N. Y.,	July 10, 1788

Jonathan Brown & Martha Brown, Sept. 25, 1788
Eben Smith of Stanwich (?) & Mary Hoit, Nov. 20, 1788
Deacon Joshua Ambler & Mrs. Martha Weed, Dec. 9, 1788
Irenia How of Ballston & Sarah Smith, Dec. 11, 1788
Josiah Lockwood & Olive Scofield, April, 1789
Frederick Hoyt & Abigail Lockwood, May 10, 1789
Solomon North of Wethersfield & Jerusha Leeds, Sept. 20, 1789
Ebenezer Wooster & Elizabeth Waterbury, Nov. 10, 1789
Waren Hoyt & Mary Knapp, Nov. 22, 1789
Nathaniel Mills & Hannah Smith, Nov. 26, 1789
Ebenezer Jones & Rue Waterbury, Dec. 3, 1789
Isaac Peck of Greenwich & Rebecca Wordwell, Jan. 1, 1790
John Hoyt, 3d, & Abigail Smith, Jan. 21, 1790
John Skilding & Ruah Ambler, March 28, 1790
Samuel Hoyt & Betsey Webb, Nov. 8, 1790
James Judson & Anna Morehouse, Nov. 20, 1790
Solomon Smith & Mary Judson, Jan. 20, 1791
Samuel Hutton Pratt & Mary Raymond, Jan. 23, 1791
Abraham Lockwood & Susannah Finch, Feb. 2, 1791
Daniel Cotton & Eliza Watson, both of N. Y. City, May 24, 1791
Gabriel Smith (?) of Bedford & Rachel Newman, May 29, 1791
James (?) Wilmut & Abigail Lockwood, June 23, 1791
John Larkim (?) & Elizabeth Hoyt, Sept. 4, 1791
Samuel Sturgis of Charleton, N. Y., & Betsey Lockwood, Sept. 5, 1793
John Pardee & Betsey Knapp, Sept. 19, 1793
Eliphalet St. John & Sally Knapp, Oct. 2, 1793
Abraham Davenport & Polly Brown, Oct. 26, 1793
Enos Weed & Keziah Powers, Nov. 14, 1793
Joshua Scofield & Hannah Hoyt, Feb. 2, 1794
Ephraim Marvin of Frederickstown & Mary Smith, March 27, 1794
William June, Jr., & Mary Nichols, Oct. 23, 1794
Amos Mead of Greenwich & Mrs. Martha Davenport, Jan. 13, 1795
Strong Sturgis & Betsey Weed, Feb. 19, 1795

Seth Newman & Sabra He—ie— (?),	March 26, 1795
William Green & Polly Guernsey,	May 3, 1795
Solomon Smith & Susannah Smith,	May 12, 1795
Joseph Bishop & Sally Lounsbury,	Nov. 22, 1795
Timothy Raymond & Sarah Scofield,	Feb., 1796
Henry Brown & Sarah Raymond,	March 8, 1796
William Bishop & Susannah Scofield,	March 31, 1796
Rufus Newman & Polly Knapp,	April, 1796
Benjamin Perrine & Sarah Judson,	Oct., 1796
Jacob Bates & Mary Lawrence,	Nov. 25, 1796
——— Finch & ——— Scofield,	Dec. 1, 1796
Deodate Finch & Mary Waterbury,	———
Salmon Hoyt & Hannah Husted,	Dec. 21, 1796
Charles Weed & Mary Selleck,	Dec. 25, 1796
Phineas Scofield & Mercy Finch,	Jan. 12, 1797
Warren Weed & Anna Clark,	Jan. 19, 1797
John Warring & Hannah Greene,	Feb. 23, 1797
James Finch & Rebekah Brown,	March 15, 1797
Jonathan Miller & Rhoda Finch,	April 6, 1797
Josiah Lockwood & Polly Burne,	1797
John Weed, 4th, & Lucretia Dana,	Nov. 7, 1797
John Hoyt, Jr., & Rebecca Jeffery,	Nov. 12, 1797
Nathan Hoyt Reed & Mary Hoyt,	1797
John Freeman (a black man) & Lucy Silleck,	Dec. 19, 1797
Abel Knapp & CharityJudson,	Dec. 24, 1797
Jonathan Jesup, Jr., & Rhua Lockwood,	Dec. 25, 1797
Henry Ingghram & Ruth Cur—— (?),	Jan. 24, 1798
Joseph Wardwell, Jr., & Elizabeth Scudder,	July 11, 1798
Shadrack Hoyt & Mary Webb,	Sept. 8, 1798
Samuel Lockwood & Sally Lockwood,	Sept. 9, 1798
Thaddeus Hoyt, Jr., & Rebekah Lockwood,	Dec. 13, 1798
John Judson, Jr., & Polly Wardwell,	Dec. 23, 1798
Messenger Palmer & Abigail Smith,	March 21, 1799
Asa Ferris & Polly Hoyt,	March 21, 1799
Isaac Wardwell & Hannah Knapp,	March 23, 1799
Benjamin Reed, Jr., & Prudence Smith,	April 4, 1799
John Bell & Polly Lounsbury,	Oct. 21, 1799
Augustus Lockwood & Elizabeth Peck,	Jan. 1, 1800

STAMFORD—DARIEN.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book IV.)

The town of Darien was incorporated May, 1820, and taken from Stamford. The Congregational Church in Darien—formerly called Middlesex—was organized June, 1744. It is recorded that "one Sunday during the Revolution the church was suddenly surrounded by Tories and the British, and forty men (nearly all who were in church, including Dr. Mather, the pastor), and as many horses, were carried off to Long Island. Many of them never returned." The marriages recorded follow.

Nathaniel Sellek, Jr., & Sarah Sellek, daughter of Nathan, Aug. 7, 1744
Eliphalet Brown of North Castle and Thankful Wood, daughter of Isaac Wood of Norwalk, Oct. 4, 1744
Elijah Johnes & Martha Reed, July 4, 1745
John Bates, ye fourth, & Martha Seley, daughter of Eliphalet, both of Stamford, Aug. 22, 1745
Nathan Sellik, Jr., & Katharine Clock, daughter of John Clock, Sept. 17, 1745
Stephen Jackson of Fairfield & Mary Waterbery, daughter of David of Stamford, Oct. 3, 1745
John Bates, ye third, & Mary Ferris, Jan. 22, 1745-6
David How & Rebekah Whiting, daughter of Joseph, March 21, 1745-6
Daniel Reed, Jr., of Norwalk & Mary Bell, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Bell of Stamford, May 22, 1746
Samuel Buckston & widow Rebekah Greavs (?), Oct. 16, 1746
Joshua Morehouse, Jr., & Abigail Bishop, daughter of John, Oct. 29, 1746
Thomas Slason & Mary Bates, daughter of John, the second, March 5, 1746-7
Taddeus Raymont & Mary Hanford, daughter of Thomas, deceased, both of Norwalk, Oct. 27, 1747
Eliakins Reed & Sarah Richards, daughter of Samuel, both of Norwalk, June 16, 1748
Eleazar Green & Sarah Sellik, daughter of Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1748

Bethel Hecock of Norwalk & Mary Pettit, daughter of Jonathan Pettit of Sharon, Nov. 23, 1748
Gershom Raymont & Abigail Taylor, both of Norwalk, April 13, 1749
John Smith of Norwalk & Elizabeth Green of Stamford, Oct. 9, 1749
John Morehouse & Molley Reed, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 9, 1749
David Sellik, Jr., & Sarah Bates, daughter of John, 2d, Jan. 18, 1749-50
Samuel Andras & Hannah Bishop, daughter of Dr. Isaac, May 17, 1750
Albert Clock of Stamford & Comfort Clark of Bedford, Aug. 29, 1750
Denny Chapman of Green's Farms & Desire Lovewell, from the Cape Codd, Oct. 4, 1750
Nathan Weed of Stamford & Judah Kelluk of Norwalk, Oct. 16, 1750
Joshua Scofield, Jr., of Stamford & Mary Smith of Norwalk, Oct. 25, 1750
John Guyer of Redden & Sarah Brinsmayd, daughter of Samuel of Norwalk, Nov. 21, 1750
Samuel Moger (?) & Rachel Waterbery, Jan. 9, 1750-1
Samuel Raymond of Norwalk & Abigail Bates of Stamford, Feb. 21, 1750-1
Abraham Reed of Norwalk & Hannah Bell, May 9, 1751
James Green of Stamford& Phebe Green of Ridgefield, May 27, 1751
Daniel Lockwood & Thankful Richards, both of Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1751
Joseph Ambler of S. & Elisabeth Reed of Norwalk, Oct. 17, 1751
Cornelius Smith of Bedford & Hannah Waterbery, Dec. 4, 1751
John Reed & Elisabeth Richards, both of Norwalk, Jan. 9, 1751-2
John Raymond & Lydia Reed, both of Norwalk, April 16, 1752
Jonathan Waterbury & Abigail Whiting, May 6, 1752

James How of S. & Sarah Waring of Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1752
Daniel Frith of Barmoodos & Rebekah Scofield of S., Nov. 23, 1752
Peter Selleck & Martha Whiting, Jan. 18, 1753
Samuel Bates & Anne Morehouse, March 19, 1753
William Matthias & Hannah Benchgood, March 20, 1753
Bethel Selleck of S. & Ruth Brinsmayd of Norwalk, May 18, 1753
Ketchel Bell of Cornwell & Sarah Whiting of S., Nov. 14, 1753
John Selleck & Sarah Weed, April 1, 1754
Bushuel Fitch of Norwalk & Abigail Reed, Nov. 12, 1754
Joseph Waring & Elisabeth Byxbe, both of Norwalk, Nov. 12, 1754
Ezra Selleck & Elisabeth Bates, Feb. 6, 1755
Benjamin Waterbury & Abigail Sherwood, May 28, 1755
Nathan Waring of Norwalk & Elisabeth Bell, July 25, 1755
Silvanus Fancher of S. & Priscilla Smith of Norwalk, Oct. 2, 1755
John Dalglish (?) of Hannover & Esther Reed of Norwalk, Oct. 29, 1755
Jonathan Scofield of S. & Elisabeth Smith of Norwalk, Oct. 30, 1755
Waterbery Hoyt of S. & Hannah Reed of Norwalk, Dec. 18, 1755
Abraham Selleck & Deborah Whiting, May 3, 1756
John Farim, or Farnim, of Fairfield & Thankful Dibble of S., May 11, 1756
Jonathan Chipman of Salisbury & Katharine Reed of Norwalk, Oct. 5, 1756
Thaddeus Bates & Sarah Sturges, Jan. 5, 1757
Nathan Hubbel of Norwalk & Sarah Bates, Dec. 2, 1756
Samuel Fairchild & Hannah Tuttle, both of Norwalk, Jan. 6, 1757
Peter James of S. & Mercy Nash of Norwalk, March 31, 1757
Zaccheus Hoyt of Norwalk & Elisabeth Green, July 16, 1766
John Munro & Katharine Reed, both of Norwalk, Oct. 30, 1766

Samuel Bishop & Anne Bell, Nov. 6, 1766
Ely Tuttle & Sarah Smith, both of Norwalk, Dec. 7, 1766
Robert Peck of Greenwich & Anne Reed of Norwalk, Jan. 15, 1767
Gershom Morehouse of S. & Phebe Benedict of Norwalk, June 6, 1767
Jesse Tuttle & Mercy Selleck, both of Norwalk, Oct. 1, 1767
Jesse Bell & Comfort Garnsey, Nov. 9, 1767
Elijah Reed of Norwalk & Esther Bates, Dec. 3, 1767
Silvanus Weed & Mary Stason (?), Dec. 17, 1767
Matthew Clark & Zerviah Youngs, Jan. 8, 1768
Eleazar Bouton & Mary Green, Jan. 14, 1768
Jonathan Clock & Sarah Green, Feb. 1, 1768
Isaac Holly & Sarah Selleck, Feb. 11, 1768
Silvanus Selleck of S. & Tabitha Pierce of Stratford, March 12, 1768
Samuel Richards, Jr., & Esther Haden (?), both of Norwalk, Nov. 24, 1768
John Benedic of Norwalk & Mercy Pettit of S., Dec. 8, 1768
John Bell & the widow Canaday, Dec. 18, 1768
Daniel Selleck & Mary Brown, Sept. 21, 1769
David Ferris of North Castle & Mary Reed of Norwalk, Dec. 6, 1769
Deliverance Brown of Greenwich & Hannah Reed of Norwalk, Dec. 6, 1769
Samuel Hayden, Jr., & Mary Waring, both of Norwalk, Dec. 28, 1769
Obadiah Stevens & Sarah —ildin, both of S., Feb. 1, 1770
Matthew Fitch & Sarah Reed, both of Norwalk, Dec. 27, 1770
Jonathan Bates & Lidia Scofield, Jan. 7, 1771
Simeon Selleck & Mary Belden, Feb. 28, 1771
William Fancher & Esther Suard (?), both of Stamford, July 2, 1771
Thomas Hoit & Rebeckah Green, Dec. 30, 1771
Jonathan Scofield & Jemima Finch, March 21, 1772
Edward Selleck & Elisabeth Selleck, March 24, 1772
Benjamin Peck of Greenwich & Hannah Reed of Norwalk, Aug. 12, 1772
Eliakim Reed & Rebekah Fitch, both of Norwalk, Sept. 14, 1772

Ebenezer Weed & Lydia Selleck, Oct. 1, 1772
Jacob Waring & Sarah Bates, Dec. 24, 1772
David Hoyt & Katharine Waring, both of Norwalk, Jan. 14, 1773
Benjamin Scofield & Rebekah How, March 10, 1773
Gershom Richards & Elisabeth Richards, both of Norwalk, March 15, 1773
Ray Selleck of S. & Mary Mills of Norwalk, March 17, 1773
Nathaniel Clock & Sarah How, April 28, 1773
Epinetus Kellogg & Rebekah Richards, both of Norwalk, Sept. 16, 1773
Scudder Weed of S. & Abigail Waring of Norwalk, Oct. 7, 1773
Abraham Reed of Norwalk & Thankful Weed of S., Nov. 4, 1773
Benjamin Betts of Norwalk & Jane Selleck, Dec. 23, 1773
Peter Quintard of Norwalk & Ruth Stevens, May 23, 1774
Solomon Whitmore & Elisabeth Reed, both of Norwalk, May 26, 1774
Denne Parketing & Hannah Slason (?), May 30, 1774
Abraham Youngs & Mary Scofield, July 18, 1774
Nathan Tuttle of Norwalk & Abigail Scofield, July 28, 1774
Jesse Hanford of Norwalk & Mary Gorum, Aug. 8, 1774
Moses Waring & Mary Besse, both of Norwalk, Oct. 5, 1774
Zephaniah Weed & Martha Slason, May 21, 1775
Jonas Weed & Sarah Waring, April 20, 1775
——— Crisy & Rebekah How, Oct. 26, 1775
Paul Raymond & Elisabeth Reed, both of Norwalk, Jan. 11, 1776
Josiah Weed & Sarah Ceely, both of Canaan Parish, —— 18, 1776
Thomas Comstock of Norwalk & Phebe Selleck, Feb. 1, 1776
Bowers How & Thankful Bishop, July 15, 1776
Joseph Warring & Anne Bates, Oct. 17, 1776
Edmond Richards & Ruth Waring, both of Norwalk, Oct. 28, 1776
Richard Young & Rebecca Whitmore, Dec. 12, 1776
Samuel Richards of S. & Elisabeth Waring of Norwalk, March 6, 1777

Nathaniel Hoit & Sarah Waterbery, March 13, 1777
Stephen Bishop & Puella Hoit, April 24, 1777
Peleg Bessey & Hannah Waring, both of Norwalk, June 26, 1777
Joseph Clark of Bedford & Hannah Clock of S., Sept. 25, 1777
Elijah Allen of Cornwal & Sarah Bishop of S., Oct. 30, 1777
Jacob Bishop & Lydia Weed, Nov. 12, 1777
Daniel Hoit of Norwalk & Mary Fancher, Nov. 12, 1777
Seth Weed & Mary Brown, Nov. 27, 1777
William Fancher & Thankful Smith, both of Norwalk, Dec. 8, 1777
Jesse Raymond of Norwalk & Hannah Mather, Dec. 28, 1777
Benjamin Belden & Anna Selleck, Jan. 29, 1778
Ely Reed of Norwalk & Mellacent Slason, March 12, 1778
Nathaniel Selleck & Azubah Raymond, March 26, 1778
Isaac Squire of Norwalk & Susannah Youngs, March 26, 1778
Jesse Smith of Long Island & ——— Brown, April 1, 1778
James Shaw & Hannah Weed, April 9, 1778
Stephen Weed of Norwalk & Elisabeth Besse of Norwalk, May 14, 1778-9
Jacob Hoit of Bedford & Anne Bishop, May 20, 1778-9
Samuel Lewis & Abigail Waterbery, July 2, 1778-9
James Waring & Polly Suard (?), both of Norwalk, Oct. 27, 1778-9
——— Glommer of N. Y. State & Lydia Raymond of Norwalk, Oct. 29, 1778-9
Isaac Waring & Eunis Fowler Whitmore, both of Norwalk, Nov. 26, 1778-9
John Waterbery & Abigail Weed, Dec. 8, 1778
Daniel Moss of New Haven & Lydia Smith of Norwalk, Feb. 3, 1779
Isaac Richards & Hannah Benedict, both of Norwalk, Oct. 14, 1779
Hezekiah Weed & ——— Knap, Oct. 28, 1779
Nathaniel Ceely & Mary Bell, Nov. 25, 1779
Obadiah Wheeler of Norwalk & Elisabeth Matthias of Stamford, Nov. 29, 1779

Judd Abbot of Norwalk & Sarah Weed, Dec. 30, 1779
Thomas Menter (?) of Lyme & Hannah Tomson, April 22, 1780
Thaddeus Bell & Betsey How, May 4, 1780
Amos Roberts of Greenwich & Deborah Selleck, June 1, 1780
Daniel Gorum & Jane Bates, July 22, 1780
Samuel Hutton & Abigail Lockwood, Aug. 24, 1780
Gershom Slason & Elisabeth Marshall, Oct. 12, 1780
Isaac Nickason & Abigail Dibble, Dec. 4, 1780
Elias Reed of Norwalk & Hannah Scofield, Jan. 3, 1782
Noyes Mather & Cloe Waterbery, Feb. 13, 1782
John Carter of Norwalk & Hannah Bates, May 29, 1782
Joseph Scidmore of L. I. & Polley Bates, Sept. 23, 1782
Abraham Waring of Danbury & Anne Crawford of Norwalk, Nov. 5, 1782
Edward Raymond & Deborah Whiting, Dec. 9, 1783
Jesse Waring of Norwalk & Hannah Bates, Jan. 15, 1784
Henry Weed & Mary Selleck, June 7, 1784
Jeremiah Andrus & Sarah How, June 30, 1784
Jonathan Bishop & Sarah Waterbury, July 29, 1784
William Waterbury & Elisabeth Scofield, Aug. 26, 1784
Solomon Waring & Mary Hiccoc, both of Norwalk, Sept. 12, 1784
Abraham Slason & Dorothy Whiting, Sept. 19, 1784
Ebenezer How & Sarah Bell, Jan. 3, 1785
Aquilla Sturges & Sarah Little, March 1, 1785
——— of New Fairfield & Esther Brown, daughter of Nathan, July 4, 1785
Youngs Platt & Hulda Waterbery, 1785
Epinetus Waterbery & Elisabeth Bates, Jan. 1, 1786
Jesse Selleck & Elisabeth How, Jan. 26, 1786
Ephraim Page of New Fairfield & Priscilla Raymond of Norwalk, Feb. 20, 1786
John Holly & Tammey (?) Tomson, March 9, 1786
Elias Sanford of Readding & Hannah Youngs, Aug. 31, 1786
Stephen Selleck & Lattey (?) Bates, Sept. 3, 1786
John Bell & Deborah Clock, Nov. 9, 1786
James Little of S. & Joannah Nickerson of Bedford, Dec. 4, 1786

Isaac Richards of Norwalk & Ennis Taylor, Dec. 7, 1786
James Weed & Lydia Slason, Jan. 1, 1787
Gershom Raymond & Mary Whiting, Jan. 4, 1787
Joseph Byxbec & Nancy Slason, both of Norwalk, Jan. 11, 1787
Date Weed & Sarah Holly, April 9, 1787
Nathaniel Slason & Hannah Smith, April 25, 1787
Thomas Provost & Elisabeth Slason, May 10, 1787
Stephan Raymond of Norwalk & Molley Selleck, May 28, 1787
Silvanus Fancher, Jr., of S. & Sarah Smith of Pound Ridge, June 18, 1787
Abraham Clock & Betty Waring, June 25, 1787
Nathan Knap & Sarah Morehouse, July 26, 1787
Nathan Weed, Jr., & Mary Scofield, Sept. 3, 1787
Ebenezer Little of S. & Hannah ——tter (?) of Canaan, —— 8, 1787
Charles Slason & Deborah Weed, —— 15, 1787
Nathan How & Mellasent Beel (?), —— 22, 1787
Joshua Morehouse & Sarah Waterbery, 1787
Jesse Crissey & Bethia Weed, Jan. 2, 1788
Jonathan Slason & Hannah Slason, April 16, 1788
David Fancher & Mary How, May 26, 1788
John Dean of Brooklin & Sarah Scofield, June 23, 1788
Jonas Weed & Hannah Waterbery, July 7, 1788
Deodate Waterbery & Mary Warring, Nov. 25, 1788
Henry Whitney & Prudence Grey, Jan. 8, 1789
John Clock & Sarah Fancher, Jan. 26, 1789
Henry Scofield of S. & Mary Reed of Norwalk, April 27, 1789
Joseph Deforrest of Danbury & Elisabeth Scofield, May 21, 1789
Noah Smith & Rhoda Hays, both of Norwalk, Jan. 12, 1790
Gideon Weed & Anna Hoit, Jan. 28, 1790
James Lockwood & Elisabeth Richards, both of Norwalk, March 31, 1790
Samuel Mather & Sarah Scofield, May 2, 1790
Jesse St. John of Norwalk & Anna Weed, Sept. 28, 1790
Nathan Smith of L. I. & Sarah Tuttle of Norwalk, Oct. 3, 1790

William Waterbery & Sarah Waterbery, Nov. 21, 1790
Samuel Hoyt & Hannah Waterbery, Nov. 29, 1790
Stephen St. John & Mary Fitch, both of Norwalk, Dec. 27, 1790
James Little, Jr., & Lidia Nickerson, Jan. 13, 1791
Jesse Mott & Katharine Jackson, both of Norwalk, Feb. 15, 1791
Samuel Richards & Mercy Webb, both of Norwalk, March 14, 1791
Gilbert Woolsey & Roda Marshal, Sept. 12, 1791
Philip Grey & Hannah Matthias, Nov. 7, 1791
Elisha Seely & Betsey Brown, both of Norwalk, Dec. 8, 1791
John Brown & Rebecca Waterbery, Dec. 19, 1791
——— Waterous of Canaan & Bethia (?) Selleck, Jan. 5, 1792
Samuel Waring, Jr., & Elizabeth Hoit, Jan. 8, 1792
Seth Weed & Sarah Wyat, Jan. 12, 1792
Baldwin Reed of Salisbury & Hannah Reed of Norwalk, April 2, 1792
Uriah Waterbery & ——— Holms, Oct. 11, 1792
Thather (?) Hays of Salem & Mary Weed, Nov. 5, 1792
William Weed & Mercy Selleck, Nov. 27, 1792
James Wordwell & Hannah Weed, Dec. 1, 1792
Benjamin Little & Rebecca Slason, Dec. 27, 1792
Cary Bell & Rebecca Fancher, May 20, 1792
Isaac Selleck & Sarah Waterbery, July 1, 1793
Moses Waterbery & ——— Weed, July 22, 1793
William Penoyer & Betsey Morehouse, Sept. 25, 1793
Nathaniel Waterbury & Abigail Weed, Jan. 1, 1794
Nathaniel Crissey & Hannah Bishop, Jan. 16, 1794
Nathaniel Benedic & Hannah Selleck, both of Norwalk, April 2, 1794
David Comstock of Norwalk & Deborah Weed, Jan. 5, 1795
Henry Clock & Hannah Waring, May 18, 1795
Silvanus Weed & Rnannah How, June 23, 1795
William Jonson of Greenwich & Lucy Dic (?), July 21, 1795
James Waring & Hannah Selleck, Sept. 3, 1795
David Streat (?) & ——attey Lawrance, Oct. 12, 1795
Jessey Penoyer & Annie Weed, Oct. 12, 1795

Nathaniel Slason & Anna Clock, Dec. 18, 1795
Benjamin Little & Esther Weed, Feb. 29, 1796
Joseph Richards & Lydia Waterbury, March 16, 1796
David Foster & Sarah Weed, April 25, 1796
Charles Selleck & Hannah Mather, June 2, 1796
Joseph Washburn of N. Y. & Polley Waring, July 28, 1796
Peter Weed & Hannah Fancher, Sept. 23, 1796
Lewis Richards & Katharine Clock, Oct. 6, 1796
Jacob How & Elisabeth Slason, Oct. 24, 1796
John Scofield & Elisabeth Reed, Dec. 21, 1796
Isaias (?) Waring of Norwalk & Lydia Scofield, Jan. 1, 1797
Barnabas Marvin, Jr., & Hannah Richards, both of Norwalk, April 27, 1797
Josia Hoit, Jr., & Polly Waring, June 19, 1797
William Furman of N. Y. & Mercy Scofield, June 19, 1797
Philo Bets & Hannah Raymond, both of Norwalk, Oct. 11, 1797
Robert Pelton & Mary Slason, Oct. 11, 1797
Samuel Waterbery & Hannah Bates, Oct. 28, 1797
Samuel Pelton & Rachel Bates, Oct. 28, 1797
Enos Wilmut & Hannah Clock, Feb. 15, 1798
Phineas Waterbery & Anna Lockwood, Feb. 26, 1798
Noyes Richards & Sarah Mather, April 9, 1798
Ezra Mills & Katharine Roberts, Sept. 5, 1798
Elias Marcial of S. & Hannah Picket of Norwalk, Oct. 1, 1798
Ebenezer Peck of Greenwich & Elisabeth Ramond, Nov. 8, 1798
John Scot & Betsey Mills, both of Norwalk, March 8, 1799
Robert Scofield & Hannah Bell, April 16, 1799
Selleck Weed & Mersay Hoyt, April 29, 1799
John Sears of the Jarsey & Abigail Brown, June 7, 1799
Isaac Hoit & Mary Selleck, Oct. 23, 1799
Ezra Waterbery & Mercy Selleck, Dec. 30, 1799
Isaac Weed & Eunice Bates, Feb. 20, 1800
Isaac Selleck & Eunice Youngs, June 29, 1800
Selleck Bates & Sarah Bates, Nov. 13, 1800

KILLINGWORTH—CLINTON.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

(See Book III.)

The town of Clinton was incorporated May, 1838. Taken from Killingworth. The First Church of Killingworth is located herein. It was organized in 1667. See Book III for records of the Second Church. The following marriages are recorded hy the First Church.

Joseph Carter of Saybrook & Lucy Wilcocks,	Jan. 27, 1764
Oliver Stevens & Elizabeth Platt,	March 8, 1764
Jacob Parson & Anna Tooly,	April 12, 1764
Nathan Wright & Lucy Gray,	Nov. 6, 1764
Richard Redfield & Lydia Willcocks,	Dec. 9, 1765
Amos Carter & Anna Willcocks,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Rosseter & Submit Wright,	Feb. 21, 1765
Tom, servant of Theoph. Morgan, Jr., & Flora, servant of Mrs. Sarah Eliot,	June, 1765
Ebenezer Merret & Hannah Marvin,	June, 1766
Charles Hazelton & Esther Keley,	Feb. 9, 1797
Robert Street & Lydia Keley,	———
Seth Barber & Mary Norton,	May 27, 1767
Jesse Willcocks & Thankful Stevens,	June 11, 1767
Cornelius Chatfield & Ruth Morris,	1767
William Ayers & widow Sarah Hull,	1768
Hill Buel & Hannah Redfield,	Jan. 9, 1769
Phineas Bradley & Hannah Buel,	Feb. 1, 1769
William Griffing & Eunice Crane,	April 12, 1769
Samuel Hull & Betty Keley,	1770
Capt. Stephen Lane & Phebe Hull,	1770
Jesse Lane & Esther Wright, Jr.,	Feb., 1770
Giles Porter & Sarah Wellman,	Sept., 1770
Samuel Stannard & Jemima Willcocks,	Oct. 22, 1770
Jonathan Robbins & Lydia Stevens,	Dec. 4, 1770
Josiah Morehouse & Sarah Lewis,	Dec. 6, 1770
Sylvester Redfield & Martha Merrel,	Dec. 16, 1770
Hubbel Carter & Hannah Williams,	Jan., 1771
Samuel Merrel & Artemelia Redfield,	Feb. 13, 1771
Lemuel Tooly & Margaret Daily,	Sept. 26, 1771

Augustus Eliot & Mary Lewis,	Nov. 15, 1771
Daniel Peck & Hannah Redfield,	Nov. 18, 1771
Samuel Keley, 3d, & Mercy Wellman,	Jan. 16, 1772
Hill Farnam & Mary Elderkin,	Feb. 23, 1772
Benjamin Griffith, Jr., & Elizabeth Holmes,	Aug. 2, 1772
Elias Isbel & Temperance Ward,	Sept. 24, 1772
Oliver Hull & Martha Buel,	Sept. 28, 1772
Jacob Scranton & Mehitable Burris,	Dec. 7, 1772
——— Judson & Abigail Willcocks,	1773
Elisha Spencer & Mary Rossiter,	——
Reuben Hopkins & Hannah Eliot,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ebenezer Bushnel & Sarah Carter,	Feb. 10, 1774
Lemuel Wheeler & Amelia Morgan,	May 16, 1774
Samuel Green & Abigail Buel,	Oct. 25, 1774
Jeremiah Stevens & Patience Holmes,	Oct. 27, 1774
William Burrall & Betsey Morgan,	Nov. 2, 1774
Nathaniel Redfield & Molly Hurd,	Dec. 14, 1774
Enoch Smith & Anna Lane,	Jan. 30, 1775
William Burris & Sarah Willcocks,	Feb. 6, 1775
Ensign Job Wright & Sarah Stevens,	Feb. 9, 1775
James Hambleton of Haddam & Jemima Stevens,	May 23, 1775
Caleb L. Hurd & Mary Griswold,	June 4, 1775
Asa Wright & Grace Williams,	Aug. 3, 1775
Evans Chance & Hannah Buell,	Oct. 29, 1775
Rue Hurd & Anne Finlon, or w,	Nov. 5, 1775
Jedediah Pierson, Jr., & Beulah Spencer,	Dec. 14, 1775
Levi Keley & Lucy Hull,	April, 1776
Jonathan Buel & Hannah Baley,	March, 1776
Samuel Smith & Sarah Buel,	Aug. 15, 1776
Najah Bennet & Mary Stevens,	Jan. 15, 1777
Samuel Crane, Jr., & Jerusha Wellman,	Jan. 14, 1779
Jedediah Chapman, Esq., of Saybrook & widow Hester Wright,	Feb. 18, 1779
Achilles Mansfield & Sarah Huntington,	March 10, 1779
Moses Blachley of E. Guilford & Anna Kelley,	April 25, 1779
Job Buel, 2d, & Ruth Redfield,	June 16, 1779
Daniel Willcox & Polly Redfield,	July 18, 1779
Allen Leet & Abigail Kelley,	Oct. 21, 1779

John Hurd & Amanda Farnham, Nov. 18, 1779
Zachariah Doud of E. Guilford & Mary Kilburn, March 30, 1780
Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven & Catharine Gale, April 6, 1780
William B. Grinnel & Sarah Griffin, May 24, 1780
Phineas Pierson & Siba Dudley, Sept. 24, 1780
James N. Griffin & Polly Stevens, Nov. 7, 1780
Daniel Everts of Salsbury & widow Molly Redfield, Nov. 8, 1780
Nehemiah Marsh of Canaan & Ruth Rosseter, Nov. 16, 1780
Jonathan Boardman of Haddam & widow Cloe Griswould, Dec. 27, 1780
James Lewis & Abigail Kelley, March 18, 1781
Hezekiah Hotchkiss of New Haven & Grace Willcox, May 6, 1781
John Willcox & Margaret Kelley, June 17, 1781
George Fowler & Sarah Griswold, June 20, 1781
David Surrunborough of N. Y. State & Matilda Teal, Oct., 1781
Joseph Youngs & Cloe Griswould, Oct., 1781
Timothy Teal & Phebe Hull, Dec. 13, 1781
Elijah Dwolf (?) & Lois Buel, Dec. 20, 1781
John Hill of E. Guilford & Abigail Grey, Jan. 16, 1782
Lemuel Davies & Jemima Kelley, Feb. 7, 1782
John Dudley of New Port & Lydia Stevens, June 20, 1782
Edward Griffin & Submit Dwolf, July, 1782
David Griffin & Freelove Hillyard, Aug., 1782
Eliakim Stannard of Saybrook & Bethiah Kelley, Aug., 1782
William Woodstock of the Army & Elizabeth Sims, Jan. 22, 1783
Ethan Kelley & Sarah Allen, Jan. 23, 1783
John Chittendon & Rebekah Merril, Feb. 26, 1783
Stephen Palmer & Hannah Wellman, Feb. 26, 1783
Edward Griswould & Asenah Hurd, June 19, 1783
Constant Pamerly & Esther Farnham, Aug. 28, 1783
Benjamin Wright & Ruth Grinnel, Oct. 5, 1783
Timothy Todd & Phebe Buel, Nov. 27, 1783
George Hull, 2d, & Jemima Wellman, Dec. 11, 1783

Dr. John Redfield of Guilford & Mary Gale, March 31, 1784
James Buel & Susanna Porter, April 8, 1784
Joseph Hull & Mary Teal, Sept. 16, 1784
James Brown Ketchum of N. Y. & Pameliah Willcox, Oct. 30, 1784
Theophilus Morgan, 2d, & Abigail Lane, Nov. 25, 1784
Onis or Enis Farnham & Esther Rossiter, Dec. 12, 1784
Joseph Teal & Anna Griswould, Dec. 2, 1784
John Burrows & Louicy Grinnel, Dec., 1785
Constant Chapman of Saybrook & Jemima Kelley, Jan. 27, 1785
Joseph Willcox & Phebe Morgan, Jan. 30, 1785
Jared Elliott, Jr., & Clarissa Lewis, Jan. 30, 1785
Jesse Chalker of Saybrook & Elizabeth Buel, March 3, 1785
Ezra Kelley, 2d, & Phebe Carter, March 16, 1785
Augustus Redfield & Anna Grinnel, March 17, 1785
David Buel, 2d, & Jane Carter, Aug. 4, 1785
Asahel Fuller of ——— & Martha Griswould, Sept. 29, 1785
Daniel Redfield & Jerusha Wright, Sept. 29, 1785
Gilbert Graves of E. Guilford & Elizabeth Kelley, Oct. 20, 1785
Phineas Post of Saybrook & Jane Kelley, Oct. 27, 1785
Solomon Davies & Hannah Parmer, Jan. 30, 1786
John Griswould & Hannah Peck, Feb. 1, 1786
Jeduthun Bemies of Western & Polly Allen, Feb. 9, 1786
Jared Griffin of Branford & Sally Merrils, May 10, 1786
Benjamin Dwolf & Jerusha Carter, May 15, 1786
Samuel Redfield, 2d, & Martha Lane, June 11, 1786
Josiah Hull & Fanny Griffith at North Killingworth, July 9, 1786
Nathan Kelley & Molly Hull, Aug. 1, 1786
William Leffingwell & Sally Maria Beers at N. Haven, Sept. 12, 1786
Reuben Kelley & Elizabeth Post, Sept. 12, 1786
Gideon Post of Salsbury & Nancy Hurd, Nov., 1786
John Hopson of Guilford & Eunice Willcox, Dec. 31, 1786
George Bushnell of N. Y. State & Juliana Griswould, Jan. 14, 1787
Josiah Carter & Lucy Dewolf, Feb. 6, 1787

Roswell Redfield & Juliana Stevens, March 11, 1787
John Graves & Hannah Crane, June, 1787
Phineas Bushnel of Saybrook & Hepzibah Lewis, Aug. 14, 1787
Nathaniel Buel & Abigail Chatfield, Aug. 14, 1787
Nathan Willcox & Elizabeth Eliott, Oct. 15, 1787
James Ward, 2d, & Rachel Hurd, Jan. 16, 1788
George Morgan & Betsey Redfield, March 25, 1788
Nathaniel Stevens, 2d, of Guilford & Rebecca Buel, March 25, 1788
David Rossetter & Abigail Buel, May 8, 1788
John Spencer & Dothy Stevens, July 16, 1788
Zadock Wellman & Martha Chatfield, Aug. 27, 1788
David Hoit of Manchester & Sarah Fowler, Jan. 25, 1789
Hiel Buel & Lucy Griswould, March 28, 1790
George Elliot, 2d, & Patience Lane, Dec. 23, 1790
Levi Griswould & Abigail Kelley, Jan. 23, 1791
Samuel Buel & Anner Holmes, Feb. 2, 1791
Martin Everts of Guilford & Betsey Redfield, Feb. 2, 1791
Zina Kelley & Hannah Stannard of Saybrook, Feb. 13, 1791
Noah Kelley & Margaret Grinnel, Feb. 14, 1791
Elisha Marshal of Windsor & Anna Carter, Feb. 16, 1791
Levi Ward & Mehitable Hand of Guilford, March 28, 1791
William White & Juliana Pierson, N. Killingworth, April 10, 1791
Jonathan Kilburn of Haddam & Elizabeth Farnham, April 21, 1791
Benjamin Crane & Elizabeth Dibble, May 26, 1791
Elias Crane & Mary Rossetter, May 27, 1791
Job Tuly & Lydia Field, Nov. 27, 1791
Rufus Kelley & Deborah Buel, Dec. 25, 1791
Cornelius Chittenden & Rachel Porter, Dec. 29, 1791
Milton Graves of E. Guilford & Lucy Buel, Feb. 1, 1792
Francis Griswold & Sarah Buel, Feb. 2, 1792
Ebenezer Redfield & Phebe Dibble, Feb. 4, 1792
Jedediah Smith of Canaan & Lydia Crane, Feb. 5, 1792
Lemuel Wellman & Elizabeth Buel, March 1, 1792
David Dibble, 2d, & Phebe Redfield, April 11, 1792
Timothy Crane & Grace Hull, May 3, 1792

Ezra Crane & Elizabeth Lane, May 26, 1792
Christopher Ely of Lyme & Martha Elliot, May 28, 1792
Aron Baldwin & Lucy Redfield, Sept. 22, 1792
Ariel Bradley of Salsbury & Cloe Lane, Sept. 27, 1792
John Wright & Cloe Hull, Oct. 1, 1792
John Turner & Elizabeth Chatfield, N. Killingworth, Dec. 26, 1792
Hezekiah Lane & Rebecca Carter, Dec. 26, 1792
Thomas Skinner of Haddam & Eunice Crover (?) of Guilford, July, 1793
Samuel Beebe of Saybrook & Susanna Chatfield, Sept. 17, 1793
Abner Farnham & Grace Lane, Feb. 24, 1794
George Hull & Temperance Northam, March 2, 1794
Russel Doud of Guilford & Phebe Hurd, March 12, 1794
Moses Frances of Granby & Elizabeth Keley, May 22, 1794
Robert Griffing & Abigail Peck, June 28, 1794
Thomas Griffeth & Hannah Tooly, Aug. 14, 1794
Samuel Kelley, 2d, & Julia Hull, Oct. 13, 1794
Bildad Seymor of Colebrook & Jemima Hurd, Oct. 16, 1794
Nathan Lane & Mary Kelley, or Kellcey, Nov. 26, 1794
Caleb Hubbard of York State & Mary Hull, Dec. 2, 1794
Micajah Griffin & Julia Crane, Dec. 21, 1794
Thomas Homes & Mehitable Buel, Dec. 28, 1794
Josiah Carter & Avis, or Nois, Kelley, Feb., 1795
Peter Ward & Sarah Hilliard, March 2, 1795
Jared Buel & Lydia Kelley, March 22, 1795
Gideon Kelley & Polly Dibble, May 25, 1795
John Wellman & Lucy Stevens, June 18, 1795
Dorance Kirtland & Fannie Field of Saybrook, June 26, 1795
Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich & Polly Morgan, Aug. 27, 1795
Benjamin Grannis of New Haven & Polly Willcox, Sept. 20, 1795
John Shelden of Massachusetts & Sarah Stevens, Sept. 27, 1795
Abel Meggs of Guilford & Deborah Carter, Dec. 16, 1795
Ebenezer Nichols & Hannah Grinnel, June 15, 1796
Joseph Hull & Martha Carter, Nov. 10, 1796

Ashiel Griswold & Abigail Judson,	Nov. 13, 1796
George Merril & Hannah Willcox,	Nov. 13, 1796
Stephen Willcox & Sarah Davis,	Jan. 10, 1797
James Dee of Saybrook & Cloe Merrils,	Jan. 15, 1797
John Ely & Abigail Lay at Pt. Change,	June 7, 1797
Wise Chittenden & Hulda Buel,	Oct. 5, 1797
Erasmus Sawyear of Haddam & Easter Kelley,	Oct. 9, 1797
Enoch Smith & widow Hannah Peck,	Dec. 30, 1797
Elijah Griffeth & Sally Hurd,	Jan. 13, 1798
Lewis Post & Weltha Hurd,	Jan. 25, 1798
Benona Hillard & Patience Pierson,	Jan. 29, 1798
Samuel Elliot & Jane Towner,	Feb. 15, 1798
William Carter & Catharine Rutty (?),	June 11, 1798
Joseph Willcox, 3d, & Mabel Carter,	Aug. 9, 1798
John Wright & Amanda Hurd,	Sept. 23, 1798
Hiel Brockway of Lyme & Phebe Merrell,	Oct. 7, 1798
Joel Kelley & Submit Porter,	Jan. 7, 1799
Jonathan Wright & Hannah Carter,	March 11, 1799
Is—hi (?) Parmele & Esther Buel,	March 13, 1799
John Niles of York State & Hannah Elliot,	May 13, 1799
Abner Kirtland of Saybrook & Hester Wright,	Sept. 29, 1799
Partridge G. Lane & Thankful Hull,	Dec. 7, 1799
Samuel Shelden of Mass. & Thankful Stevens,	Dec. 29, 1799

WETHERSFIELD—ROCKY HILL.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

(See Book III.)

The town of Rocky Hill was incorporated May, 1843, and taken from Wethersfield. The Congregational Church at Rocky Hill—formerly called Stepney—was organized June 7, 1727, being the Third Society of Wethersfield. The marriages recorded as below.

John Wells & Martha Belding,	Nov. 26, 1766
Thomas Russel & Elizabeth Goodrich,	winter, 1766
John Morton & Mary Marsh,	March 26, 1766
Daniel Warner & widow Sarah Griswold,	Sept. 24, 1766
David Smith & Temperance Goodrich,	Sept. 25, 1766
Elisha Calendar & Sarah Crane,	Sept. 25, 1766

Nathaniel Robbins & Elizabeth Deming, Oct. 29, 1766
Ebenezer Miller of Middletown & Jerusha Goodrich, June 18, 1767
Ebenezer Stoddard & Deborah Williams, Oct., 1767
Eben. Welton of Farmington & Olive Collins, Nov., 1767
Roger Bull & Ruth Russel, Nov. 19, 1767
George Stomer & Margaret Ebro, 1767
Joseph Edwards of Middletown & Eleanor Bulkley, Feb. 10, 1768
Abijah Marks & Rhoda Latimore, April 21, 1768
Dick, servant Elias Williams, & Rose, servant David Webb, May, 1768
Solomon Belding & Elizabeth Rockwell, June 27, 1768
John Grimes & Bina Smith, Oct., 1768
Eliel Williams & Comfort Morton, Jan. 26, 1769
Peter Bulkley & Christian Smith, Jan. 26, 1769
David Belding & Hepzibah Goodrich, Aug. 3, 1769
Alexander Grimes & Mary Dunn, Aug. 17, 1769
Samuel Foster & Elizabeth Webb, Sept. 4, 1769
Josiah Butler & Martha Riley, Oct. 16, 1769
Elisha Butler & Eunice Williams, Oct. 19, 1769
Daniel Griswold & Jerusha Gibbs, Nov. 23, 1769
Eben. Ranney of Middletown & Lois Blyn, Nov. 30, 1769
Bildad Belding & Mary Riley, Feb. 14, 1770
David Riley & Rachel Curtiss, April 12, 1770
Jacob Webster of Glastenbury & Abigail Goodrich, May 13, 1770
James Hale & Sarah Forbes, Dec. 30, 1770
John Robbins & Sarah Wright, Jan. 10, 1771
Josiah Grimes, Jr., & Abigail Goodrich, Jan. 17, 1771
Michael ——— & Lydia Taylor, Jan. 23, 1771
Oliver Goodrich, Jr., & Sarah ———, 1771
Isaac Buchork & ——— Deming, April 16, 1771
Jesse Williams & Lois Collins, Sept. 19, 1771
Abner Belding & Mary Standish, Oct. 24, 1771
Edward Bulkley & Rachel Pomeroy, Oct. 27, 1771
Appleton Holmes & Lydia Goodrich, Nov. 14, 1771
Simon Giffin & Lydia Crane, Dec. 12, 1771
Simeon Richards & Anna Wright, Feb. 6, 1772

Wait Dickeman & Abigail Russel,	March 19, 1772
Josiah Wolcott & Prudence Warner,	March 25, 1772
James Mitchel & Hannah Warner,	March 30, 1772
Simeon Robbins & Sarah Rose,	April 8, 1772
Seth Belding & Christian Dickenson,	April 16, 1772
John Wright & Martha Robbins,	April 16, 1772
Nathaniel Hurlburt, Jr., & Susanna Adams,	April 27, 1772
Joseph Riley & Chloe Griswold,	Sept., 1772
Justus Blyn & Margaret Crawfoot,	Sept., 1772
Ozias Dickenson & ——— Goodrich,	Oct., 1772
Joseph Neff (?) & Esther Webb,	Nov. 5, 1772
James Belding & Dorcas Goodrich,	Nov. 5, 1772
Jacob Robbins & Chloe Williams,	Dec. 10, 1772
James Stanley & Sarah Butler,	Jan. 21, 1773
David Riley & Sarah Goodrich,	May 17, 1773
Israel Cowing & Lois Standish,	May 27, 1773
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Weed,	May 13, 1773
Josiah Grimes, Jr., & Mehitable Warner,	June 14, 1773
Samuel Burr of Hartford & Rebecca Stillman,	June 17, 1773
Ashbel Riley & Jane Aurolt (?),	July 27, 1773
John Mygate & Elizabeth Bulkley,	Aug. 26, 1773
Moses Lockwood & Sarah Bunce,	Sept. 9, 1773
John Taylor of Glastonbury & Phebe Chambers,	Sept. 25, 1773
Amos Belding & Comfort Blyn,	Oct. 25, 1773
Hosea Blyn & Ruth Smith,	Nov. 8, 1773
Edward Bulkley & Prudence Williams,	Nov. 2, 1773
George Wolcott & Elizabeth Nott,	March, 1774
Micah Goodrich & Elizabeth Hills,	March 17, 1774
John Saunders of Litchfield & Martha Russel,	March 17, 1774
Thomas Bunce & Eunice Dickenson,	April 7, 1774
Lemuel Hurlburt & Tabitha Nott,	Dec. 22, 1774
Solomon Griswold & Sarah Deming,	Feb. 2, 1775
John Bulkley & Mary Robbins,	March 2, 1775
James Price & Elizabeth Boardman,	Dec. 4, 1775
Benjamin Butler & Eunice Robbins,	Dec. 13, 1775
Jonathan Price & Patience Collins,	Dec. 11, 1775
William Bulkley & Olive Williams,	Jan. 31, 1776

Eli Deming & Sarah Ames, Feb. 8, 1776
Joseph Bulkley & Mary Williams, May 3, 1776
Solomon Bulkley & Martha Williams, June 6, 1776
Jona'n Hand of Long Island & Abigail Weed, Feb. 7, 1781
Justus Bulkley & Mabel Boardman, March 22, 1781
Eben. Curtiss & Rebecca Dickenson, April 4, 1781
Giles Wright & Abiah Dickenson, April 12, 1781
Roger Brown of Stamford & Mehitable Nott, April 22, 1781
Hosea Bulkley & Abigail Griswold, May 1, 1781
Robert Hurlburt & Mehitable Collins, July 5, 1781
Elijah Boardman & Mercy Nott, Sept. 16, 1781
Joshua William A. B. & Mary Webb, Oct. 24, 1781
Josiah Dickeman & Lucy Belding, Dec. 6, 1781
Samuel Dimock & Rebecca Bulkley, July 4, 1782
Jeremiah Parker of L. I. & Eunice Goodrich, July 11, 1782
Thomas Belding & Mehitable Harris, Aug. 8, 1782
Levi Warner & Anna Butler of Middletown, Sept. 1, 1782
Newport, servant of Elisha Calender, & Rose, servant of Elisha Wolcott, Oct. 10, 1782
Thomas Coit of Norwich & Sarah Chester, Oct. 16, 1782
John Treat & Prudence Hanmore, Oct. 16, 1782
Charles Bulkley & Eunice Robbins, Oct. 24, 1782
Elvin Bigalow of Hartford & Hannah Curtiss, Oct. 24, 1782
Ezekiel Goodrich & Elizabeth Warner, Jan. 1, 1783
Amasa Adams & widow Sarah Griswold, Jan. 15, 1783
Elisha Wetherel & Mary Bulkley, Jan. 26, 1783
Silas Belden & Ruth Beckley, March 4, 1783
William Williams & Sarah Williams, March 20, 1783
Jonathan Price & Jemima Goodrich, April 17, 1783
Samuel Lee of New Hartford & Mehitable Robbins, May 22, 1783
Hartwell Barnes of Farmington & Hannah Clark, May 27, 1783
Elisha Boardman of Middletown & Mary Wright, May 29, 1783
William Goodrich & Mehitable ——lk——, Aug. 28, 1783
Simeon Butler & Anna Marsh, Sept. 18, 1783
Filer Goodrich & Lucretia Williams, Oct. 9, 1783
Solomon Savage of Middletown & Lydia Bulkley, Nov. 27, 1783

Jesse Sanford & Eleanor Collins, Dec. 23, 1783
Jeremiah Rash (?) & Anna Collins, Jan. 22, 1784
Levi Smith & Sarah Collins, Jan. 29, 1784
Richard Butler & Lois Goodrich, Feb. 5, 1784
George Abby of Chatham & Mary Brooks, Feb. 5, 1784
Simeon Williams & widow Eunice Butler, Feb. 15, 1784
John Williams & Eunice Bull, May 6, 1784
Daniel Wright of Farmington & Sarah Wilkinson, June 24, 1784
Jason Bordman & Hepzibah Curtiss, July 7, 1784
Samuel Stebbins & Sarah Boardman, Aug. 12, 1784
John Sutler of Claverack & Anna Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1784
Solomon Blyn & Desire Andrews, Sept. 30, 1784
William Weare & Martha Miller, Oct. 30, 1784
Eli Goodrich & Rhoda Williams, Nov. 11, 1784
John Robbins, Esq., & Mary Russel of late Rev. Mr. Russel, Nov. 25, 1784
William Nott & Elizabeth Goodrich, Nov. 28, 1784
Israel Goodrich & Mercy Whit——, Jan. 4, 1785
Anthony Sizer (?) & Lucretia Wa—— of Middletown, Jan. 4, 1785
Oliver Beckley & Lucinda Beldin, Jan. 19, 1785
David Beckley, Jr., & Eunice Williams, March 31, 1785
Theodore Wolcott & Rhoda Good——, April 11, 1785
Isaac Lewis & Lydia Judd, both of Southington, June 25, 1785
Benjamin Ames & Lois Warner, Sept. 8, 1785
Richard Belden & Mercy Collins, Sept. 28, 1785
Samuel Reading & Hulda Miller, Middletown, Oct. 2, 1785
Ephraim Covel of Glastenbury & Abigail Riley, Oct. 19, 1785
Eben Mitchel Holden of Granby & Hepzibah Goodrich, Nov. 3, 1785
Abra'm Belding & Mary Wright, Nov. 13, 1785
Joseph Higgins & Nancy Williams, Dec. 18, 1785
Jacob Griswold & Rachel Warner, Dec. 25, 1785
John Myears of Penn. & Mahitable Riley, Jan. 5, 1786
Joseph Brooks & Lucy Smith of Glastenbury, —— 17, 1786
Zadoch Selah of Stamford & Nancy Miller, —— 23, 1786
Alfred Riley & Mehitable Goodrich, —— 23, 1786

Wait Curtiss & Milicent Goodrich, March 16, 1786
Levi Williams & Jerusha Williams, April 13, 1786
Thomas Holmes & Hannah Goodrich, May 3, 1786
Josiah Wells & Mary Tucker, May 11, 1786
Andrew M'Comb of Salem, Mass. & Rebecca Goodrich, May 28, 1786
Aaron Bull & Lydia Williams, Aug. 9, 1786
Gideon Goff & Anne Nott, Aug. 21, 1786
Thomas Palmer (a free negro) & Jinny, servant of John Robbins, Esq., Aug. 23, 1786
Stephen Tilden of Lebanon & Dorothy Goodrich, —— 16, 1787
Jonathan Bulkley & Mary Edwards, —— 16, 1787
Jonathan Collins & Chloe Curtiss, —— 25, 1787
Eli Marsh & Azubah Butler, —— 25, 1787
L. D. & Mary Beckley of Worthington, ——
David Miller & Mercy Mildrum, ——
Elias Williams & Mary Dimock, —— ——
Gideon Goodrich & Eunice Warner, ——
Joseph Cleveland of Tratown, Mass., & Rebecca Collins, ——
Jonas Becket of Bristol & Hannah Deming, ——
Isaac Goodrich & Honor Goodrich, ——
Moses Wilcox of Colcbrook & Lydia Lancy, ——
James Hammond of Hartford & Rebecca Wilkinson, ——
Calvin Winchel of Berlin & Chloe Goodrich, ——
Hubbard Goodrich & Susanna Graves of Granville, Mass., ——
Silas Walton & Rosetta Belding, ——
Stephen Butler & Ruth Russel, 1788
Ichabod Goodrich & Bina Goodrich, ——
Elijah Robbins & Martha Griswold, ——
John Belding & Dorothy Holmes, 1788
James Prickard of Boston & Wealthy Goodrich, 1788
Elisha Coleman & Hannah Loveland, —— 5, 1788
Jacob Riley & widow Ruth Bull, ——
James Adam & Martha Wright, ——
Levi Holmes & Molly Corey, ——
——— Bordman & Rachel Riley, 1789

Thomas Riley & Honor Belding, March 5, 1789
Moses Williams & Mary North, July 2, 1789
Jonathan Curtiss & Hannah Wright, Aug. 5, 1789
Joseph Dimock, Jr., & Sarah Warner, Aug. 12, 1789
Jasper Lacy of Suffield & Abigail Bulkley, Sept. 9, 1789
Dennis Myers & Reny Robinson, Sept. 13, 1789
Wait Robbins & Mabel Bulkley, Nov. 9, 1789
Jonathan Hand & Hannah Beachgood, Feb. 7, 1790
Giles Savage of Middletown & Olive Smith, March 14, 1790
Justus Robbins & Clarinda Huntington, March 31, 1790
Jason Robbins & Honor Riley, April 1, 1790
Frederic Bordman & Chloe Bulkley, July 28, 1790
George Price & Mahetabel Foster, Aug. 8, 1790
Levi Bordman & Elisabeth Warner, Sept. 2, 1790
John Riley, Jr., & Huldah Robbins, Oct. 31, 1790
Ezekiel P. Belden & Mary Parsons of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 1, 1790
William Ames & Jerusha Goodrich, Nov. 4, 1790
Josiah Butler of Middletown & Elisabeth Russel, Nov. 11, 1790
Josiah Gilbert of Berlin & Hannah Tryon of ———, Nov. 11, 1790
David Blyn & Prudence Goodrich, Dec. 14, 1790
Benjamin J. Griswold & Abigail Grimes, Jan. 13, 1791
Silas Goff & Rosanna Goodrich, Jan. 13, 1791
Levi Goff & Elizabeth Belden, Jan. 27, 1791
John Wright & Sarah Culver of Bristol, March 24, 1791
William Webb & Charlotte Griswold, April 10, 1791
Luther Patterson of Berlin & Abigail Miller, April 28, 1791
Charles Morgan of Hartford & Elizabeth Bordman, May 15, 1791
Pownal Deming of Hartford & Mehetable Bordman, May 29, 1791
Bishop Phelps of ——— & Patty Storrs, Oct. 2, 1791
Reuben Robinson of Berlin & Hannah Curtis, Oct. 5, 1791
Roger Riley & Augusta Griswold, Oct. 24, 1791
Luman Savage of Berlin & Sarah Goff, Nov. 24, 1791
Benajah Bowers of ——— & widow Esther Benton, Nov. 27, 1791

James Riley & Esther Goodrich. Jan. 8, 1792
Asahel Savage & Abigail Deming, March 22, 1792
Justus Belden & Mary Riley, April 17, 1792
Frederic Riley & Rachel Williams, April 23, 1794
Enos Robbins & Dorothy Williams, —— 27, 1794

REV. CALVIN CHAPIN ORDAINED, APRIL 30, 1794.

Moses Dickinson & Sarah Wright, —— 13, 1794
Richard Williams & Hannah Danforth, Sept. 28, 1794
Luther Wilcox of Middletown & Huldah Pulsifer of Glastenbury, Oct. 1, 1794
Asahel Merriam & Hannah Robbins, Oct. 1, 1794
George Risley & Jinny Scovel, Oct. 22, 1794
Holmes Greenwood & Mary Goodrich, Nov. 11, 1794
Amos Miller & Abigail Goodrich, Dec. 7, 1794
Thomas Matson of Glastonbury & Abial Collins, Dec. 21, 1794
Humphry Woodhouse & Rebecca Adams, Jan. 1, 1795
William Holden of Granville, Mass., & Prudence Belden, Feb. 21, 1795
Rev. Calvin Chapin & Jerusha Edwards of New Haven, by Doctor Edwards, —— 2, 1795
Chester Williams & Patty Goodrich, Aug. 16, 1795
Noah Shepard of Chatham & Ruth Corey of Wethersfield, Aug. 30, 1795
Daniel Deming & Fanny Calendar, Oct. 11, 1795
Aaron Hosford, Jr., & Roxy Goodrich, Nov. 8, 1795
Daniel Edwards, Jr., of Middletown & Onner Bulkley, Nov. 16, 1795
Russel Bull & Lucy Warner, Dec. 17, 1795
Edward Culver & Hetty Williams, daughter of Eliel & Comfort (Morton) Williams, Jan. 21, 1796
Elizur Goodrich & widow Martha Bulkley, March 6, 1796
Charles Lyon & Lois Grimes, March 13, 1796
Thomas Morton & Olive Dickinson, April 14, 1796
William Ames & Lydia Callender, April 14, 1796
Josiah Edwards & Rhoda Bulkley, April 14, 1796
Theodore Blyn & Hannah Misner, May 21, 1796

Mingo Horkins of Simsbury & Violet London, July 3, 1796
Simeon Robbins, Jr., & Martha Danforth, daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth (Tallman) Danforth, July 7, 1796
Leonard Miller & Lydia Belden, Aug. 7, 1796
Jonathan Thayer & Honor Edwards, Sept. 1, 1796
John Leeds of Stamford & Honor Williams, Dec. 5, 1796
Salmon Booth of Berlin & Lois Wright, April 19, 1797
William Blynn & Sally Treat of Glastonbury, May 10, 1797
Amos Sanford & Lydia Blyn, May 10, 1797
Samuel Wheat of Chatham & Mabel Collins of Glastonbury, July 5, 1797
Aaron Belden, Jr., & Rhoda Wright, July 30, 1797
Lemuel Goodrich & Harriet Deming, Aug. 20, 1797
Samuel Smith of Middlebury & Amelia Goodrich of Glastenbury, Sept. 28, 1797
Luther Goodrich & Elizabeth Bell of Glastenbury, Nov. 1, 1797
Asahel Tenan of Chatham & Edna Chapman of Glastenbury, Nov. 1, 1797
Luther Goodrich of East Haddam & Sally Danforth, daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth (Tallman) Danforth, Nov. 16, 1797
Joel Morgan of West Springfield & Eunice Goodrich, Dec. 3, 1797
Justus Belden & Hannah Marton, Dec. 3, 1797
Silas Williams & Sally Griswold, Dec. 24, 1797
Josiah Butler & Mary Robbins, daughter of Simeon, Sen., Dec. 24, 1797
Rufus Russel & Abigail Riley, Jan. 15, 1798
Joseph Bunce & Rhoda Porter, Jan. 29, 1798
Russel Mackee of East Hartford & Nabby Ames, Feb. 4, 1798
——— Bulkley of Somers & Anna Howard, Feb. 6, 1798
Alpha Tucker of Bolton & Elizabeth Misner, Feb. 12, 1798
Elizur Dickinson & Polly Bunce, March 11, 1798
Thomas Steel, Jr., of Lenox, Mass., & Candace Bordman, May 13, 1798
Seth Dickinson & Jerusha Goodrich, May 20, 1798
Asa Robbins of the old Society & Ab—— Daniels of New London, June 21, 1798

Wait Goodrich & Olive Williams, daughter of Eliel W., June 26, 1798
Davis Dimock & Eleanor Williams, July 8, 1798
Charles Bulkley of Williamstown, Mass., & the widow Prudence Bulkley, August 27, 1798
Joseph Clough of Springfield, Mass., & Fanny Goodrich, Sept. 10, 1798
Ethan Holmes & Christain Blin, Oct. 21, 1798
John Benton & Mitty Warner, Nov. 29, 1798
Samuel Dimock & Mary Goodrich, March 25, 1799
Luther Colton of Long Meadow & widow Mehitable Deming, April 2, 1799
——— Clark of Berlin & Asenath Miller, April 16, 1799
Wyllys Williams & Rhoda Bulkley, June 19, 1799
Austin Mygatt of Berlin & Rhoda Russel, July 22, 1799
Ezekiel Tryon & Betsey Harris, both of Glastenbury, Aug. 11, 1799
——— Bidwel & Betsey Strong, both of Glastenbury, Oct. 2, 1799
Seth Hart & widow Lydia Bull, Nov. 10, 1799
Daniel Hubbard of Berlin & Sarah Belden, Dec. 15, 1799

ASHFORD.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

The town of Ashford was named in 1710. The First Congregational Church records may be found in Book I. The Second Church at Westford, organized February 11, 1768, furnishes the following marriages.

Cyrill Brown of Woodstock & Mary Allin, Sept. 15, 1768
William Walker & Hannah Smith, Sept. 15, 1768
Samuel Walker & Bethiah Crary, Nov. 17, 1768
Francis Curtis & Betty Robins, Nov. 17, 1768
Ransom Curtis & Ellice Whiton, Dec. 8, 1768
John Walker & Mary Ann Cilborne, March 2, 1769
Abraham Foster & Bethiah Old, Sept. 21, 1769
Samuel Knox, Jr., & Phebe Preston, Oct. 12, 1769

Goold Stiles & Delight Broton, both of Willington, Feb. 7, 1770
Joseph Farnam & Katharine Spring, March 15, 1770
Squir Hill & Dorothy Walker, Oct. 25, 1770
Peter Post of Hebron & Mrs. Ruth Walker, Nov. 28, 1770
Jacob Orcut of Willington & Abigail Chaffee, Jan. 1, 1771
Enos Preston & Abigail Kendal, May 28, 1771
David Robins & Lucy Knox, Nov. 6, 1771
Henry Cleaveland of Mansfield & Elizabeth Rice of Willington, Dec. 26, 1771
James Jalley & Eunice Fox, March 2, 1772
Nathan Lamb of Palmer & Abiah Preston, April 8, 1772
Benjamin Chapman & Loas Hill, Aug. 27, 1772
Doctor Thomas Huntington & Molly Ward, Jan. 7, 1773
William Knox & Hannah Robbins, April 7, 1773
Henry Curtis & Elizabeth Davison, Sept. 6, 1773
Hovey Preston & Phebe Barney, Nov. 23, 1773
John Ward & Jennet Knox, Dec. 7, 1773
Amasa Coy of Union & Sarah Hill, Feb. 10, 1774
Jonathan Sibley of Willington & Patty Brooks, Nov. 17, 1774
Elias Burbank of New Molbury & Mrs. Meriam Dimmick, Dec. 15, 1774
Timothy Roberson of Woodstock & widow Anne Chaffee, Jan. 5, 1775
James Averel & Mrs. Mary Parsons of Somers, March 6, 1775
Lemual Griggs of Stafford & Hannah (Grosevarnor (?), March 23, 1775
Jonathan Hayward & Lydia Davison, Nov. 14, 1775
Capt. Jedediah Amidown of Willington & Hannah Walker, June 11, 1778
John Pool, Jr., of Willington & Elizabeth Burdwin, July 3, 1778
Stephen Convers & Sarah Kimbal, Oct. 12, 1778
Rev. Nicholas Dudley of Townsend, Vermont, & Priscilla Whiton, Nov. 12, 1778
Samuel Horris, or Harris, of Mansfield & Elizabeth Walker, Nov. 26, 1778
John Thompson & Lois Cushman, Jan. 14, 1779
William Heth & Catherine Robbins, Feb. 4, 1779

Amos Smith & Anne Chaffee, May 18, 1779
Lovel Bullock of Gilford, Vermont, & widow Jennet Ward, June 14, 1779
Thomas Davison & Eunice Pearl of Willington, Aug. 26, 1779
William Davison & Molly Chapman, Aug. 31, 1779
Zere Preston & Mary Ann Walker, Oct. 7, 1779
Capt. Henry Wells of Hopkinton & Nancy Shirtleff, Nov. 29, 1779
Elezer Heth & Abigail Robbins, Dec. 16, 1779
Titus Darrow of Enfield & Anna Hill, Jan. 17, 1780
Samuel Kymbol & Betty Pearl of Willington, April 26, 1781
Ebenezer Humphrey & Lucy Robbins, June 19, 1781
Emery Russel of Springfield & Elenor Smith, Nov. 1, 1781
Christopher Chapman & Abigail Chaffee of Woodstock, Dec. 4, 1781
Amos Bugbie & Martha Woodward, March 21, 1782
John Davis of Willington & Tryphena Oulds, March 28, 1782
Samuel Strickland of Stafford & Esther Brooks, April 11, 1782
Jedediah Wadkins & Abigail Gould, July 3, 1782
Elijah Hanks & Mary Walker, Aug. 14, 1782
Jacob Goodell of Monson, Mass., & Mrs. Mary Preston, Nov. 2, 1782
Levi Wakefield of Stafford & Grace Walker, Feb. 20, 1783
Stephen Butler & Mehitophel Robinson, both of Mansfield, March 6, 1783
John Woodward & Hannah Bicknell, April 24, 1783

LITCHFIELD—MORRIS.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Morris was incorporated May, 1859, previously a part of Litchfield. The Congregational Church in Morris, formerly called Litchfield South Farms, was organized in 1768. The few marriages recorded are as follows.

Eliad Gibbs & Nancy Riggs, 1787
John Waugh & ——— Smith, 1787
Alexander Long & Achsah Hollibart, 1788
Alexander Ranne & Mrs. Zerepta Butler, 1788

Jonah Brooks & Lucy Church,	1788
——— Janes & Meriam Marsh,	1789
——— Hatch & ——— Camp,	1789
——— Lovel & Polly Cole,	1789
David Pamila & Mrs. L. Barnard,	1789
John Farnum & Lecty Lindsley,	1790
Dr. Israel Spencer & Polly Waugh,	1790
Ebenezer Benton, Jr., & Lois Farnum,	1790
James Woodruff & Mrs. Salley Bartholimew,	Aug. 1, 1790
Thomas Sterling & Mahitabel Norton,	Aug. 23, 1790
Jesse Spencer & Mrs. Lucy Woodruff,	Oct. 14, 1790
John Perkins & Elisabeth Gibbs,	Nov. 10, 1790
Samuel Ensign, Jr., & Abigail Gibbs,	Jan. 7, 1791
Elisha Mansfield & Becky Camp,	Jan. 11, 1791
——— Norsford & Salley Smedley,	Feb. 2, 1791
Samuel Frost & Electy Harrison,	March 14, 1791
Joseph Mansfield & Mary Ann Harrison,	April 6, 1791
Isaac Ensign & Sabre Camp,	June 5, 1791
Timothy Foot & Abigail Stoddard,	Oct. 2, 1791
——— Kilburne & Becky Waugh,	Oct. 6, 1791
Elijah Smedley & Lucy Gibbs,	Oct. 15, 1791
Orrange Emons & Polly Doolittle,	July, 1792
——— Smith & Betsey Sears,	Aug. 3, 1792
Arthur Bostic & Lotty Griswold,	March 21, 1793
Roger Marsh & Phebe Orton,	Aug. 20, 1794
Nathan Woodruff & Chary Deforest,	Jan. 26, 1795
Dan Waugh & Anne Smedley,	Feb. 16, 1795
Stephen Foot & Rhoda Hand,	March 25, 1795
Joseph Burgess & Esther Bishop,	May, 1795
——— Bunael & Damaris Orton,	Dec. 24, 1795
Hezekiah Murray & Eunice Camp,	May 29, 1796
Simeon Harrison & Hannah Harrison,	June 2, 1796
Moody Chase & Lucy Farnum,	June 6, 1796
Mr. Westover & Miss Kilborn,	June 25, 1796
Isaac Stodderd & Lovicy Emons,	July 14, 1796
Mr. Martin of Woodbury & Miss Hand of Bethlem,	Jan. 9, 1797
Gideon Gallop & Lucy Waugh,	Jan. 26, 1797
John Clinton & Arhoda Peck,	June 22, 1797

Isaac Woodruff & Clarissa Peck,	June 22, 1797
John Clark & Ireny Gibbs,	Aug. 23, 1797
Clement Chase & Lucy Murray,	Sept. 10, 1797
Marvin Sanford & Anna Lindley,	Sept. 10, 1797
Leman Woodruff & Rebecca Harrison,	Oct. 31, 1797
Mr. Clark & Miss Frisbie, both of Bethlem,	Nov., 1797
Charles Goodwin & Ursule Hungerford,	Dec. 4, 1797
David Little & Susanna Waugh,	Dec. 10, 1797
Luman Westover & Sabre Smedley,	April 25, 1798
Enos Stoddard & Orrelia Bacon,	May 14, 1798
Joseph Bradley & Lucy Stoddard,	May 24, 1798
John Mansfield & Dolly Steel,	May 27, 1798
Henry Thomson & Mrs. Lotty Bostwick,	Sept., 1798
Thomas Doolittle & Polly Clark,	Sept., 1798
John Peck & Sally Beckwith,	Oct. 28, 1798
Stephen Sanford & Olive Woodruff,	Jan. 20, 1799
Heman Bissel & Susanna Camp,	June 9, 1799
Samuel Orton & Martha Bunts,	Sept., 1799
——— Allen & Rachel Hand,	Oct., 1799
Martin Kellogg & Elizabeth Waugh,	Nov., 1799
Norman Barns & Abigail Griswold,	Dec. 25, 1799

NORWICH—LISBON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

(See Books IV and V.)

The town of Lisbon was incorporated May, 1786. Taken from Norwich. The First Congregational Church in Lisbon was organized in 1723. See Book V. The Church in Hanover of Lisbon was organized in 1766 and furnishes the following marriages.

Moses Martin & Hannah Jupiter,	Dec. 13, 1769
Nathan Carver & Martha Chapman,	April 15, 1770
Joshua French & Hannah Hartshorn,	Feb. 20, 1771
James Bennett & Lydia Williams,	Feb. 24, 1771
Joshua Tracy & Sarah Perkins,	March 6, 1771
Thomas Cotton & Lydia Bates,	April 11, 1771
James Apley & Abigail Williams,	May 29, 1771
Daniel Kirtland & Abigail Knight,	June 23, 1771

Roger Warbey & Molly Mooch (Indians),	Nov. 28, 1771
James Adams & Jerusha Knight,	Feb. 16, 1772
Ebenezer Babcock & Eleanor Knight,	June 11, 1772
Nathaniel Tracy & Susanna Bingham,	July 19, 1772
Rev. John Staples & Susanna Perkins,	Aug. 13, 1772
Elisha Babcock & Elizabeth Wentworth,	Aug. 16, 1772
Jedediah Lathrop & Cirel Perkins,	Oct. 29, 1772
Ezekiel Perrigo & Alice Webb,	Oct. 29, 1772
Elisha Griswold & Lydia Burchard,	Dec. 13, 1772
John Flint & Sarah Tilden,	Dec. 30, 1772
Daniel Ladd & Elizabeth Cada,	Jan. 7, 1773
Zebidee Young & Ann Green,	April 4, 1773
Jesse Finney & Hannah Griswold,	Sept. 30, 1773
Adam Stephens & Patience Rathbun,	Oct. 21, 1773
Jacob Mott & Elizabeth Bates,	Oct. 28, 1773
Benjamin Baker & Lucy Longbottom,	Nov. 25, 1773
Jeremiah Mott & Abigail Stevens,	Nov. 25, 1773
Constant Reynolds & Mary Herrington,	Dec. 2, 1773
Daniel Frost & Phebe Farnam,	Dec. 16, 1773
John Albee & Delight Tilden,	March 2, 1774
Daniel Haynes & Hannah Hunt,	April, 1774
Nathaniel Babcock & Irena Kingsley, Jr.,	April, 1774
David Bottom, Jr., & Eunice Bingham,	Jan. 17, 1775
Nathaniel Fuller & Elizabeth Barber,	Jan. 22, 1775
Daniel Fitts, Jr., & Elizabeth Fuller,	Jan. 23, 1775
Timothy Green & Sarah Rude,	Feb. 19, 1775
Joseph French & Mary King,	March 15, 1775
Silvanus Wentworth & Anna Fuller,	May 21, 1775
William Perigo, Jr., & Lydia Downing,	Dec. 21, 1775
Jeduthun Spencer & Abigail Brown,	Aug. 13, 1776
Robert McThorn & Sarah Perkins,	Aug. 22, 1776
Jabez Fox & Jerusha Perkins,	1777
Ebenezer Webb & Abigail Rude,	1777
Luther Waterman & Phebe Barker,	Jan. 1, 1778
Chirstopher Webb & Olive Brown,	Jan. 8, 1778
John Mott & Eunice Thompson,	April 16, 1778
Lebbens Horton & Rahdilla (?) Griswold,	May 7, 1778
Joseph Burt & Eunice Knight,	May 28, 1778
Samuel Coburn & Anna Webb,	May 31, 1778

Joshua Phinney & Abigail Kingsley,	Oct. 4, 1778
Elijah Wentworth & Ruth Griswold,	Oct. 6, 1778
Jonathan Witter (?) & Lydia Perigo,	Nov. 5, 1778
Richard Winchester & Lydia Dodge,	Nov. 17, 1778
James Snow & Rachel Spalding,	Nov. 18, 1778
Daniel Fisher & Mary Whitney,	Nov. 26, 1778
Daniel Kingsbury & Martha Adams,	Dec. 10, 1778.
Levi Case & Roxanna Davidson,	Jan. 11, 1779
Paul Palmer & Sarah Penney,	March 14, 1779
John Hutchins & Sarah Ladd,	March 18, 1779
Gideon Burt & Anna Knight,	Oct. 28, 1779
Benjamin Seabury & Lucretia Kingsbury,	Nov. 11, 1779
Zadoc Brewster & Lucy Knight,	Nov. 21, 1779
Ebenezer Griswold & Sarah Kingsbury,	April 25, 1780
Ephraim Campbell & Ruth Bushnell, Jr.,	May 14, 1780
Uriah Egerton & Anna Smith,	May 16, 1780
Benjamin Hopkins & Dille Prior,	June 19, 1780
Jonah Gross & Sarah Ladd,	June 22, 1780
Samuel Tracy, 3d, & Hannah Storey,	July 3, 1780
Dyer Kingsley & Priscilla Bottom,	Oct. 25, 1780
Ezekiel Phillips & Susanna Scott,	Feb. 7, 1781
Amaziah Winchester & Mary Hatch,	April 25, 1781
Isaac Hyde & Sybil Peck,	May 10, 1781
John Tracy, 4th, & Esther Pride,	May 24, 1781
Isaiah Williams & Alice Brown,	June 14, 1781
James Moss & Louisa Brewster,	July, 1781
John Green & Martha Knight,	Aug. 5, 1781
Nathaniel Brewster & Ruth Dimmock,	Oct. 25, 1781
William Davis & Mary Rathbun,	Oct., 1781
Francis Perkins & Esther Colburn,	Nov. 29, 1781
David Clark & Zerniah Bottom,	March 28, 1782
Enos Wood & Asenath Hazen,	May 2, 1782
Asa Palmer & Mary Kingsbury,	May 30, 1782
Jabez Edwards & Sarah Downing,	Aug. 22, 1782
Solomon Wood & Parthena Hutchins,	Oct. 9, 1782
Alpheus Kingsley & Eunice Williams,	Nov. 21, 1782
Benjamin Peck & Sarah Brown,	Dec. 5, 1782
Ebenezer Cressy & Lydia Stevens,	Dec. 31, 1782
Gershom Hale & Esther Bennett, Jr.,	Jan. 23, 1783

William Haridan & Esther Bennett,	Sept. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Perigo & Mary Rude,	Oct. 9, 1783
Cromwell Bennett & Huldah Bushnell,	Dec. 3, 1783
Reuben Adams & Abigail Lovett,	Dec., 1783
John Cleveland & Jerusha Bushnell,	Dec. 11, 1783
Nathan French & Lydia Tracy,	Jan. 1, 1784
Elkanah Smith & Jane Williams,	Jan. 29, 1784
Eleazar Coffin & Eunice Hazar,	Feb. 12, 1784
Roger Burnham & Clarissa Dimmock,	Feb., 1784
Jesse Bottom & Betty Bennett,	Feb. 19, 1784
Thomas Sly & Anna Rude,	March 21, 1784
Nathaniel Bishop & Anne Haskel,	April 1, 1784
Asa Rathbun & Ruth Kimball,	April 29, 1784
Caleb Bishop & Abigail Rude,	May 3, 1784
Daniel Fitch & Mehitabel Bushnell,	May 4, 1784
Jonas Bond & Mary Wood,	May 19, 1784
John Butt & Susanna Knight,	June 24, 1784
Eleazar Cutler & Hannah Kelley,	Sept. 28, 1784
Wesley Perkins & Sylvina Bottom,	Sept. 29, 1784
Leonard Perkins & Grace Brewster,	Nov. 17, 1784
Daniel Smith & Eunice Pettengel,	Dec. 2, 1784
Jason Bushnell & Hannah Kirtland,	Jan. 20, 1785
Thomas Jewet & Prudence Rude,	Feb. 3, 1785
Jabez Hazen & Peggy Lord,	Feb. 24, 1785
Reuben Finney & Abigail Darbe,	March 30, 1785
Asa Bushnell & Lydia Farnham,	May 29, 1785
Joshua Button & Sarah Smith,	June 14, 1785
Caleb Faulkner & Martha Chadle,	July 13, 1785
Benjamin Smith & Sarah Lyon,	Sept. 22, 1785
Hezekiah Kingsley & Rhoda Peck,	Dec. 8, 1785
John Gallup & Lydia Clark,	Jan. 12, 1786
Othniel Luce & Joanna Kimball,	Feb. 16, 1786
John Norman & Mary Preston,	March 16, 1786
Rufus Kingsley & Lucinda Cutler,	Oct. 12, 1786
Benjamin Wood & Ruhama Bennet,	Nov. 23, 1786
Guy Lester & Cynthia Lawrence,	Dec. 13, 1786
Stephen Richardson & Hannah Rudd,	Dec. 21, 1786
John Bushnell & Edna Brewster,	March 8, 1787
John Austin & Content James,	April 15, 1787

Oliver Spafford & Bethiah William,	May 24, 1787
James Barber & Ruth Stephens,	July 12, 1787
Henry Badger & Eunice Bottom,	Sept. 18, 1787
John Dodge & Martha Shaw,	July 19, 1787
John King & Jane Knight,	Nov. 22, 1787
Benjamin Greenslit & Martha Corey,	Nov. 22, 1787
Zaccheus Abell & Eunice Coburn,	Dec. 6, 1787
Daniel W. Knight & Elizabeth Coburn,	Dec. 6, 1787
Ezekiel Jones & Sarah Davis,	Dec. 24, 1787
Uriah Kingsley & Ruth Y. Bishop,	Jan. 31, 1788
Darius Bottom & Lydia Lawrence,	Feb. 12, 1788
Eli Smith & Anna Bottom,	March 27, 1788
Daniel Denison & Lucy Clarke,	April 24, 1788
Peter Rose & Kesia Kimball,	May 1, 1788
Daniel Bottom & Betsey Hyde,	May 15, 1788
Joseph Bottom & Betsey Cutler,	Oct. 26, 1788
Barnabas Huntington & Abigail Perkins, Jr.,	Nov. 13, 1788
Alexander Gordon & Sarah McKown,	Nov. 27, 1788
Jared Mott & Esther Stanton,	Nov., 1788
Pratt Allen & Rhoda Witter,	Nov., 1788
Thomas Simons & Rebekah Rathbun,	Jan. 13, 1789
Elisha Lillie, Jr., & Lemina Story,	Jan. 22, 1789
Silas Perkins & Abigail B. Bushnell,	Feb. 19, 1789
Isaac Baldwin & Alice Haskell,	Feb. 24, 1789
Samuel Barstow & Anna Fitch,	April 16, 1789
David Knight & Mary Hall,	April 28, 1789
Joseph Phelps & Sarah Hartshorn,	July 1, 1789
Shubeal Button & Amelia Jackson,	July 16, 1789
Samuel James & Lusa Bottom,	Oct. 1, 1789
Oliver Johnson & Martha Perkins,	Oct. 14, 1789
Levi Stevens & Nancy Haskell,	Nov. 24, 1789
Comfort Eames & Joanna Pemroy,	Nov. 25, 1789
David Tracy & Susanna Capron,	Dec. 3, 1789
Chester Lewis & Elizabeth Manning,	Feb. 11, 1790
William Edwards & Anne Downing,	Feb. 16, 1790
Phineas Adams & Lydia Bishop,	April 4, 1790
John Perigo & Lucy Bingham,	April 22, 1790
Simon Kingsley & Anna Williams,	April 25, 1790
Erastus Adams & Polly Brown,	April 29, 1790

Jared Webb & Prudence Mudge,	June 3, 1790
Obadiah Spicer & Anna Rathbon,	July 25, 1790
Jonathan Starr & Mary Bishop,	Aug. 9, 1790
Joseph Whipple & Huldah Clark,	Feb. 3, 1791
Calvin Palmer & Hannah Hartshorn,	Oct. 6, 1791
Simeon Palmer & Clarissa Farnam,	Dec. 1, 1791
Benjamin Burnham, Jr., & Tabitha Perkins,	Jan. 26, 1792
Shubael Durkee & Cynthia Perigo,	Nov. 11, 1792
Roswell Ripley & Susanna Kelley,	Dec. 9, 1792
Joshua Willes & Elizabeth Bushnell,	Feb. 14, 1793
Henry Wethy & Esther Dimmock,	Feb. 21, 1793
George Perigo & Anna Tubbs,	March 7, 1793
Erastus Farnham & Zerviah Knight,	March 21, 1793
Moses Stevens & Susanna Symonds,	June 23, 1793
Increase Hewitt & Clorinda Cutler, or Cutter,	May 19, 1793
Asa Bingham & Hannah Lord,	Dec. 12, 1793
Arza Tracy & Eunice Cutler, Jr.,	June 23, 1794
Crane Knight & Margey Bushnell,	June 23, 1794
Adonijah Knight & Ruby Farnam,	March 27, 1794
Enoch Allen & Betsey Witter,	April 14, 1794
John Williams & Temperance Tubbs,	Aug. 17, 1794
William Perkins & Mary Lee,	Feb. 12, 1795
Daniel Fitch & Zipporah Allen,	March 26, 1795
Asa Phinney & Lydia Appley,	May 28, 1795
Nathaniel Cutler & Mary Kingsley,	Oct. 22, 1795
Vine Cutler & Betsey Bushnell,	Dec. 11, 1795
Rev. Ezra Witter & Eunice Lee, Jr.,	Jan. 21, 1796
Tully Lee & Lois Abell,	May 19, 1796
Joseph Lyon & Susanna Kingsley,	March 6, 1797
Theodore Perkins & Lydia Trift,	Nov. 6, 1797
Solomon Read & Alice Williams,	Feb. 1, 1798
Nathan Brooks & Sally Bingham,	March 6, 1798
Adonijah Kingsley & Hannah Perigo,	Aug. 15, 1798
Edward Parker & Lois Wilson,	Aug. 16, 1798
Azariah Armstrong & Patty Waterman,	Aug. 19, 1798
John Lee & Mary Griffin,	Sept. 30, 1798
Shubael Lamb & Clarissa Bushnell,	Feb. 26, 1799
Jedidiah Brewster & Asenath Budwell,	April 10, 1799
Septimius Lathrop & Elizabeth Perkins,	May 26, 1799

John Kelley & Clarissa Harland,	July 4, 1799
Joseph Symons & Ruth Cutler,	Sept. 8, 1799
Enos Woodworth & Clarissa Burnham,	Oct. 19, 1799
Tracy Robinson & Sally Cleaveland,	Nov. 3, 1799
Oliver Abell & Mary Lord, Jr.,	Nov. 19, 1799
Daniel Fuller & Delight Smith,	Nov. 28, 1799
Charles Lord & Abigail Lee,	Dec. 19, 1799

MIDDLETOWN.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

(See Book II.)

Middletown was incorporated September, 1651, and named in 1653. The First Church in Middletown was organized November 4, 1668. The following cover the records.

David Fellows of Canaan & Susanna Baker,	June 2, 1762
Abijah Russell & Jemima Tryol,	July 1, 1762
Charles Hamlin & Elizabeth Rogers,	Aug. 1, 1762
James Hopkins & Mehetable Merriman,	Aug. 5, 1762
Rev. Roger Newton of Greenfield & Mrs. Abigaile Hall,	Aug. 26, 1762
John Crane of Wethersfield & Ruth Marcam,	Aug. 26, 1762
Josiah ——— & Elizabeth ———,	Sept. 16, 1762
Asa Fuller & Mary Goodwin,	Oct. 17, 1762
Abijah Curtis of Newton & Sarah Birdsey of Middlefield,	Oct. 29, 1762
Jonathan Southway & Martha Sage,	Nov. 29, 1762
Benjamin Still (lately moved into the place) & Christian Prior,	Dec. 21, 1762
Jonathan Allen of Northampton & Sarah Miller of Middlefield,	Dec. 28, 1762
Isaac Miller & Hannah Coe, both of Middlefield,	Dec. 28, 1762
Joseph Emmons of East Haddam & Louise Gilbert,	Jan. 6, 1763
Sam. Rockwell & widow Abigail Gobafon,	Jan. 20, 1763
Gale Goodwin & Abigail Starr,	March 1, 1763

Abiatha Squires of Durham & Mary Dudley, March 9, 1763
Return Meigs & Jane Doane, March 20, 1763
Beriah Wetmore, Jr., & widow Abigail Bacon, June 2, 1763
Widower Robert Lee & widow Hannah Cornwall, June 20, 1763
Deacon Jonathan Allen & widow Rebecca Wetmore, July 6, 1763
William Weir & Rachel Arnold, July 6, 1763
John Alvord & Relief Crosby, Aug. 11, 1763
Noah Higby & Mary Cooper, Aug. 28, 1763
Seth Thair & Ester Foster, Sept. 1, 1763
Abner Mitchell & ——— Johnson, Sept. 4, 1763
Elisha Roberts & Mindwell Egelstone, Sept. 12, 1763
Jacob Glazier & Mary Strickland, Sept. 13, 1763
Benjamin Clark & Abia Hall, Sept. 15, 1763
Martin McManary & widow Mabel Blague, Sept. 28, 1763
Thaddeus Bow & Mary Horton, Sept. 29, 1763
Theophilus Canda, widower, to Anne Cornwall, widow, Sept. 29, 1763
Dr. Robert North & Dinah Camp of Middlefield, Oct. 6, 1763
Cruele William Marks & Elizabeth Kelsey, Oct. 13, 1763
Elihu Cotton & Jane Gilbert, Oct. 27, 1763
Domey Butler & Mindwell Clark, Nov. 17, 1763
Jonathan Johnson & Agnes Kent, Dec. 6, 1763
Elisha Fairchild & Abigail Crowell, Dec. 10, 1763
Jeremiah Bacon & Hannah Condar, Dec. 10, 1763
George Kilborn & Abigail Pierpont, Nov. 10, 1763
Josiah Ward & Mary Hedges, Jan. 12, 1764
John Nebling of Newport, R. I., & Katherine Harket, Jan. 21, 1764
Ezekial Cogswell & Margaret DeWolf, Jan. 26, 1764
Daniell Brooks & Elizabeth Barn, Feb. 2, 1764
Ebenezer Hubbard & Lydia Wetmore, Feb. 16, 1764
Sam. Kellogg of Hoosick & Chloe Bacon, March 4, 1764
Noadiah Hubbard & widow Phebe Crowel, March 15, 1764
Nathan. Stevens & Lonis Camp, both of Middlefield, March 20, 1764
Edward Crowel & Lucy Eglestone, April 26, 1764
John Plum & Dorothy Gilbert, May 9, 1764

Amos Barns & widow Sarah Crowel, May 17, 1764
Asa Bart of Bedford & Ruth Hubbard of Middlefield, May 21, 1764
Joshua Miller & Anna Starr, June 10, 1764
Charles Tryon & Lancent Brockway, July 12, 1764
Daniel Cudra & Mary Mitchel, Aug. 2, 1764
Hezekiah Hale & Jerusha Parsons, both of Middlefield, Sept. 6, 1764
Joseph Russell of Oxford in Derby & Elizabeth Clark, Sept. 25, 1764
Hezekiah Hubbard & Ester Foster, Oct. 8, 1764
Sam. Willis, Jr., & Lucy Brewster, Oct. 11, 1764
Benjamin Tarbox & Martha Gilbert, Nov. 1, 1764
Jabez Johnson, son of Caleb Johnson, & Mercy Francis, both of Durham, Nov. 15, 1764
James Bishop of Guilford & Hannah Bishop, Nov. 19, 1764
Isaac Howe of ——— & Mary Conda, Nov. 22, 1764
Sylvanus Waterman & Abigail Gleason, Nov. 22, 1764
Thom. Padget & Eliz. Willis, Nov. 27, 1764
Ezra Turner & Abigail Cooke, Nov. 27, 1764
Widower Joseph Clark, Sr., & widow Phebe Comace, Dec. 3, 1764
Abner Lucas & Mercy Talbot, Dec. 13, 1764
Noah Roberts & Eliz. Parsons, Dec. 13, 1764
Francis Getean of Framingham & Canca Macky, Jan. 10, 1765
Prince Winborn & Ester Johnson, Jan. 17, 1765
Daniell Cruttenden of Haddam & Rhoda Tryon, Jan. 17, 1765
Return Jonathan Meigs & Joanna Winborn, Feb. 14, 1765
Eli Waples of Washington & Eliz. Foster, March 7, 1765
Samuel Hubbard of Kensington & Jane Higbe, May 23, 1765
Walter Huet of Canaan & Thankful Bacon, May 30, 1765
Abijah Savage & Martha Jowey, Aug. 20, 1765
William Kelly & Hannah Ward, Sept. 2, 1765
John Foster & Sarah Willis, Sept. 17, 1765
Widower Elijah Johnson & widow Mary Witmore, Sept. 26, 1765
Abner Cone of Haddam & Hannah Cornwell, Oct. 3, 1765
Joseph Williams & widow Mary Spelman, Nov. 11, 1765
Ephraim Fenno & Mary King, Nov. 14, 1765

Howard Collins Whitmore & Mary Ward, Nov. 14, 1765
William Danils & Ruth Miller, Nov. 28, 1765
Eliphalet Terry of Enfield & Mary Hall, Dec. 3, 1765
Thom. Balding & Mary Arnold, Dec. 15, 1765
John White & Abigaile Gilbert, Dec. 15, 1765
Sam. Carrier & Rebeccah Seyeres, Dec. 16, 1765
Nathan'll Johnson & Elizabeth Green, Jan. 1, 1766
Dan'l Higbe & Martha Ives, Feb. 6, 1766
John Migholls & Mary Clough, Feb. 6, 1766
Solomon Hubbard & Rachel Tryon, March 20, 1766
Clothier Prior & Anna Brambel, April 17, 1766
Ebenezer Bacon & Meliscent Cornwell, May 22, 1766
Thom. Rich & Ruth Prior, May 29, 1766
Thom. Powers & Mary Cole, May 29, 1766
Andrew Campbell & Ruth Roberts, Aug. 26, 1766
Chas. Loveland & Mary Gleason, Sept. 7, 1766
Peter Stow & Mary Cotton, Sept. 14, 1766
Sam. Bill & Martha Goodwin, Sept. 25, 1766
Ambrose Atwater of Wallingford & Sarah Tryon, Oct. 2, 1766
Isaac Hedges & Anna Roberts, Oct. 2, 1766
John Ward, Jr., & widow Ester Loveland, Oct. 16, 1766
Micajah Tuels & widow Mary Fairbanks, Nov. 13, 1766
John Delliber of Hartford & widow Azubah Dowd, Nov. 20, 1766
Josiah Boardman, Jr., & Hannah Penfield, Dec. 18, 1766
Sylvanus More of Sheffield & Deborah Markham, Jan. 18, 1767
Elisha Smith of Sandersfield & Ruth Johnson, March 24, 1767
Sam. Chamberlain & Ester Hedges, April 15, 1767
Fenner Arnold & Hannah Turner, May 5, 1767
Wm. Henshaw & Eliz. Gilbert, May 14, 1767
Jonathan Fowler of Guilford, widower, to widow Sarah Rogers, May 21, 1767
Dan. Plum & Mary Dowd, June 11, 1767
Thom. Waters of Hartford & Eliz. Graves, July 15, 1767
Ichabod Brooks & Sarah Hurlbutt, Aug. 23, 1767
Jeremiah Wadsworth & Mehitabel Russel, Sept. 29, 1767
Elijah Blackman & Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 20, 1767

Thom. Welch & Esther Cotton, Oct. 29, 1767
Isaac Mattoon of Wallingford & Martha Foster, Oct. 29, 1767
Thom. Wright of Weathersfield & Martha Butler, Nov. 4, 1767
James Pelton of Guilford & Ruth Johnson, Nov. 19, 1767
Oliver Hubbard & Huldah Sears, Nov. 19, 1767
Timothy Clark & Ruth Warner, Jan. 7, 1768
Seth Doolittle & Hannah Dowd, Feb. 4, 1768
Amaziah Waterman of Chatham & Lucy Rockwell, Feb. 14, 1768
Timothy Brownson of Farmington to ——— ———, living in Westfield at her sister Higbe's, Feb. 18, 1768
Nathan. Miller & Hannah Roberts, March 30, 1768
Ebenezer Allen & Eliz. Pousley, June 2, 1768
Sam. Warner & Sarah Cruttendon, June 2, 1768
Israel Carrier & Mary Clark, June 5, 1768
Caleb Tryon & Lydia Hubbard, July 7, 1768
William McManery & Eliz. Hulett, July 10, 1768
John Willson & Mary Strong, Aug. 18, 1768
Nathan Williams & Lois Sage, both of the Upper Houses (Cromwell), Aug. 18, 1768
Ed. Ward of Middlefield & Lydia Adkins, Aug. 25, 1768
Jonathan Hubbard & Esther Starr, Sept. 8, 1768
Sam. Brooks & Sarah Hedges, Sept. 19, 1768
Job Talbot & Eliz. Payton, Sept. 19, 1768
Giles Meigs & Experience Allen, Oct. 13, 1768
Wm. Spencer & Eliz. Griffin, Oct. 16, 1768
James Starr & Anna Kent, Oct. 20, 1768
Sam. Starr & Sarah Ward, Oct. 30, 1768
Bezaleel Fisk & Margaret Rockwell, Nov. 13, 1768
Seth Wetmore, Jr., & Mary Wright, Nov. 14, 1768
Prosper Hubbard & Eliz. Norton, Nov. 17, 1768
Sam. Adkins, Jr., & Eliz. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1768
John Roberts & Hannah Preston, Jan. 5, 1769
Daniel Clark & Mehitabel Whitmore, Jan. 19, 1769
Seth Johnson & Jemima Miller, Feb. 2, 1769
John Tryon & Rhoda Lucas, April 20, 1769
Daniel Stow & Prudence Gilbert, May 4, 1769
Dan. Cornwell & Priscilla Starr, May 7, 1769

Ozias Cone of Haddam & Mary Doane, May 29, 1769
John Petton of Guilford & Huldah Johnson, July 24, 1769
Benjamin Bioias, Jr., & Rachel Powers, Aug. 24, 1769
Thom. Goodwin & Abia Sage, Aug. 31, 1769
Thom. Hulett & Mary Willis, Oct. 29, 1769
Joseph Barns, Jr., & Thankful Ward, Nov. 16, 1769
John Hulett & Joanna Pierce, Nov. 16, 1769
John Rockwell & Dorothy Wetmore, both of Middlefield, Nov. 22, 1769
Joseph Copley & Sarah Boe, Nov. 23, 1769
Simeon Morgan & Sibil Foster, Nov. 23, 1769
Stephen Parsons & Eliz. Hamilton, both of Middlefield, Nov. 30, 1769
William Wood, Jr., & Chloe Warner, Dec. 11, 1769
Chauncy Whittlesey & Lucy Wetmore, Feb. 14, 1770
Joseph Graves, Jr., & Lois Higbe, Feb. 15, 1769
John Crawford & Eliz. Barns, March 1, 1770
Caleb Strong & Amia Lee, March 29, 1769
Chancy Whittlesey & Lucy Wetmore, Feb. 14, 1770
Joseph Graves, Jr., & Lois Higbe, Feb. 15, 1770
John Crawford & Eliz. Barns, March 1, 1770
Caleb Strong & Anna Lee, March 29, 1770
Dan. Sumner, widower, & widow Susannah Ward, April 16, 1770
Sam. Markham & Eliz. Miller, April 26, 1770
Hosea Miller & Mary Stow, May 15, 1770
James Egelstone & Lydia Wetmore, both of Middlefield, June 12, 1770
Timothy Starr & Abigail Hamlin, June 14, 1770
Seth Roberts & Martha Lewis, Aug. 6, 1770
Reuben Smith of Litchfield & Abigail Hubbard, Oct. 22, 1770
Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., & Lucy Ward, Dec. 6, 1770
Israel Bunnel of Cheshire & Jerusha Dowd, Dec. 12, 1770
Jesse Roberts & Lucy Willson, Dec. 27, 1770
Elias Squires & Eliz. Higbe, Dec. 27, 1770
Bazaleel Latimore of Wethersfield & Lydia Tarbox, Dec. 27, 1770
Isaac Jones of New Haven & Lucy Goodrich of Pittsfield, Dec. 27, 1770

Jonathan Johnson & Mary Whitmore, Jan. 1, 1771
Asa Moore of Worcester & widow Lucy Wright, Feb. 14, 1771
Sam. Bull & Lydia Gleason, March 10, 1771
Wm. Harris, Jr., & Melliscent Hubbard, March 19, 1771
Hezekiah Hulbert, Jr., & Hannah Johnson, April 12, 1771
Alberk Black of Hartford & Eliz. Johnson, April 30, 1771
Dan. Hall & Rachel Blake, May 12, 1771
——— Norton of Guilford & Eliz. Roberts, May 15, 1771
James Jones & Susanna Loveland, May 16, 1771
Sam. Cunningham & Phebe Foster, June 6, 1771
John Dunbar & Esther Adkins, June 13, 1771
Jeremiah Weston of Kensington & Lucy Plum, June 20, 1771
Ebenezer Bernard of Hartford & Eliz. Lane, Oct. 10, 1771
David Bates of Granville & Ruth Ward, Oct. 21, 1771
Sam. Hamlin & Thankful Ely, Oct. 31, 1771
Isaac Williams & Lois Fairchild, Nov. 3, 1771
Sam. Foster & Eliz. Willis, Nov. 7, 1771
Josiah Churchill & Rhoda Bacon, Nov. 11, 1771
Timothy Moss of Farmington & Mary Churchill, Nov. 11, 1771
Seth Johnson & Rebecca Norton, Nov. 14, 1771
Elijah Cole of Kensington & Sarah Lawson, Dec. 3, 1771
Joseph Diggins of Windsor & Esther Elton, Dec. 25, 1771
Joshua Kornwall & Rhoda Doud, Jan. 1, 1772
Hugh Brown & Olive Sage, Jan. 2, 1772
Elijah Hubbard & Hannah Kent, Jan. 5, 1772
Epheraim Higbe & ——— Cornwall, Jan. 16, 1772
John Elsworth & Martha Hall, Jan. 23, 1772
Chas. Goodrich of Pittsfield & Hannah Ward, Feb. 17, 1772
Rich. Stephens of Sheffield & Esther Ward, March 5, 1772
Ebenezer Blake & Eliz. Cole, April 7, 1772
Jacob Miller of Middlefield & Mary Crowell, July 6, 1772
Timothy Brooks & Eliz. Lucas, Aug. 27, 1772
Moses Mitchel of Meriden & Lucy Warner, Aug. 27, 1772
Jedediah Hubbel of Lanesborough & Submit Alvord, Sept. 3, 1772
Amos Tryon & Mary Hubbard, Sept. 17, 1772
Timothy Powers & Eliz. Gilbert, Oct. 29, 1772
Luke Osborn & Dorcas Bacon, Oct. 29, 1772

Thom. Foster & Margaret Lee, Oct. 29, 1772
Thom. Right & Anne Chremer, Nov. 2, 1772
Elisha Russell & Anne Winship, Nov. 8, 1772
John McGras & Theoditia Cunningham, Nov. 15, 1772
Lot Pain of Chatham & Barbary Chremer, Feb. 18, 1773
Thos. Barns, Jr., & Sibel Adkins, Feb. 18, 1773
Ed. Rockwel, Jr., & Lucy Strong, March 25, 1773
Dan. Starr & Mabel Bow, March 25, 1773
Sam. Marshal & Hannah Doane, April 8, 1773
Nath'n Hubbard of Granville & Lucy Johnson, April 15, 1773
Jonathan Miller & Priscilla Tupper, April 29, 1773
Enoch Johnson & Sarah Warner, April 29, 1773
Sam. Tuells & Lucy Merriman, June 3, 1773
Elnathan Lucas & Margaret Ward, June 17, 1773
Jeremiah Lawrence of Canaan & widow Eliz. Higbe, July 6, 1773
Sam. May of Weathersfield & Rhoda Roberts, Aug. 24, 1773
Roland Richardson & Eliz. Pierpont, Aug. 29, 1773
Ed. Roberts & Eunice Barns, Sept. 20, 1773
Oliver Wetmore & Lucy Sarah Brewster, Oct. 13, 1773
Sam. Johnson, Jr., & Lucy Adkins, Oct. 14, 1773
Josiah Starr & Mary Warner, Nov. 24, 1773
Giles Clark & Eliphal Johnson, Nov. 25, 1773
John Prout & Rachel Hedges, Dec. 21, 1773
Widower Ephraim Stone & widow Elizabeth Sizer, Jan. 12, 1774
John Scot & Lucretia Warner, Jan. 20, 1774
Jonathan Roberts, Jr., & Lucy Fairchild, Feb. 2, 1774
John Babb & Mary Rand, Feb. 24, 1774
Thos. Hulbert, Jr., & Abigail Johnson, March 2, 1774
Hez. Goff, Jr., & Anner Ward, March 10, 1774
James McAlister of Enfield & Mary Anne Henry, April 13, 1774
James Treadway & Phebe Foster, April 25, 1774
Josiah Hubbard of Westbury & Mary Hale, May 31, 1774
Sam. Rogers & Mehitabel Hubbard, June 16, 1774
Cuff (negro servant) & Zipporah, July 7, 1774
Joseph Johnson (Frenchman) & Tabitha Starr, Sept. 15, 1774
Bennet Egleston & Hannah Gill, Sept. 19, 1774

Oliver Stanley, Esq., of Wallingford & Sarah Chauncey, Oct. 6, 1774
Nathan'll Lewis & Hannah Rockwell, Oct. 9, 1774
Hon. Wm. Cushing of Scituate & Hannah Phillips, Oct. 11, 1774
William Paddock & Lucy Loveland, Oct. 13, 1774
Sol'o. Stow, Jr., & Abigail Pousley, Dec. 4, 1774
Henry Hedges, Jr., & Chloe Adkins, Dec. 15, 1774
John Gilbert & Anna Starr, Dec. 15, 1774
Return Jonathan Meigs & Grace Starr, Dec. 22, 1774
David White of Chatham & Marianna Stocking, Dec. 29, 1774
Ed. Hallam of New London & Mary Sage, Jan. 8, 1775
Elisha Lean & Martha Johnson, Jan. 12, 1775
Rob. Rand & Hepzibah Adkins, Jan. 12, 1775
Hanover Knapp & Susanna Foster, Feb. 16, 1775
Samuell Bull & Rebecca Cotton, Feb. 26, 1775
Joseph Smith & Eliz. Taylor, March 12, 1775
Robert Cook of Farmington & Martha Norton, March 30, 1775
John Cotton, 3d, & Mary Sears, April 9, 1775
Widower Joseph Ward & widow Hannah Lee, April 17, 1775
Moses Griswold & Mary Bates, May 15, 1775
Isaac Bow & Eliz. Lee, May 18, 1775
Timothy Nall & Cornelia Joice, June 2, 1775
Joseph Pierson of Derbe & Sarah Sizer, June 2, 1775
Selden Nott of Saybrook & Sarah Nott, June 11, 1775
Thos. Danforth, Jr., & Eliz. Tellman of N. London, July 12, 1775
John Cande & Hannah Gilbert, Sept. 14, 1775
Sam. Tracy & Lucy Ward, Sept. 17, 1775
John Banks & Hannah Pelton, Oct. 24, 1775
Wm. Chamberlain of Colchester & Mary Roberts, Nov. 30, 1775
Dan. Miller & Eliz. Hall, Dec. 14, 1775
Amos Sage & Mary Lewis, Dec. 14, 1775
John Paddock & Mary Loveland, Jan. 4, 1776
Stephen Clay of Chatham & Margaret Hebbard, Jan. 23, 1776
George Phillips & Esther Arnold, March 17, 1775
Jonah Strickland of Chatham & Amia Hulett, April 18, 1776

Benjamin Birdsey & Abigaile Merriman, May 12, 1776
Seth Coe & Mary Miller, both of Middlefield, June 12, 1776
Elisha Sage & Martha Montague, both of Upper Houses, June 27, 1776
Josep Prior & Mary Bun, July 4, 1776
John Davies & Hannah Pierce, July 21, 1776
Dan. Hurlbut Cone & Eliz. Atkins, Aug. 18, 1776
Adonijah Foot of Colchester & Abigail Roberts, Oct. 17, 1776
Thompson Phillips & Abigail Cornell, Nov. 24, 1776
Collins Roberts & Mercy Ames, Dec. 1, 1776
Abel Wilcocks & Experience Ramsdell, Dec. 4, 1776
Benj. Atkins, Jr., & Sarah Ward, Dec. 8, 1776
Thos. Cooper of Chatham & Sarah Ward, Dec. 26, 1776
Elihu Cotton & Rebecca Hurlbutt, Jan. 19, 1777
Ebenezer Billings of Greenfield & Esther Joyce, Jan. 26, 1777
Nehemiah Hubbard, Jr., & Cornelia Willis, Feb. 13, 1777
Peter Burnham of Weathersfield & Eliz. Ward of Middlefield, March 13, 1777
Josiah Atkins & Chloe Roberts, March 14, 1777
Elijah Fellows of New York & widow Miriam Ranny of Upper Houses, March 20, 1777
Widower Dan. Savage & widow Abia Lincoln, May 8, 1777
Ebenezer Bivins & Ruhamah Brooks, May 15, 1777
Wm. Cone & Abiah Atkins, May 29, 1777
Jabez Stocking & Anne Sheldon, June 5, 1777
Sam. Beaman & Mary Ward, June 5, 1777
Giles Meigs & Anne Pinto of New Haven, June 8, 1777
Ebenezer Egleston & Abigail Cande, June 10, 1777
Seth Duning & Hannah Gilbert, June 11, 1777
Nath'll Cornwell & Annie Plum, June 12, 1777
Hezekiah Hurlbut, Jr., & Hannah Clark, June 12, 1777
Amos Bow & Thankful Egleston, June 15, 1777
Ishmael Hardy & Hope Still Brewster, July 27, 1777
Andrew Cambell & Mary Green, July 27, 1777
John Prior & Letitia Lane, July 31, 1777
John Smith & Mary Eliot, Aug. 10, 1777
Wm. Warner & Hope Phillips, Aug. 24, 1777
Stephen Pierce & Phebe Pelton, Aug. 25, 1777

Widower Hezekiah Hale & widow Rachel Bivins, Aug. 30, 1777
Sam. Ward, Jr., & Anne Johnson, Sept. 7, 1777
Lloyd Bowers of Swansey & Margaret Phillips, Oct. 8, 1777
Joshua Miller & Mary Atkins, Oct. 28, 1777
John Patterson & Prudence Ward, Nov. 16, 1777
Elias Sears & Patience King, Dec. 16, 1777
Joseph Stocking & Hannah Gill, Dec. 21, 1777
Giles Southmay & Lois Rockwell, Jan. 29, 1778
Caleb Bull, Jr., of Hartford & Mary Otis, Feb. 12, 1778
Daniel Hurlbut & Hannah Higbe, April 9, 1778
Sam. Doolittle & Anne Arnold, April 16, 1778
Thos. Tryon & Rachel Hammond, April 23, 1778
Rowland Allen & Huldah Kirbe, April 23, 1778
Punch (negro servant) & Betsey Collins (free molatto), May 5, 1778
Amos Roberts & Susanna Prout, May 17, 1778
James Francis, soldier, & Mary Sizer, June 9, 1778
Wm. Bacon & Rhoda Lee, June 10, 1778
Julius Riley & Mabel Atkins, June 5, 1778
John Bukanan of Enfield & Jane Henry, July 14, 1778
Simon Hoffman & Hannah Eglestone, Aug. 25, 1778
David Harris & Mary Prout, Sept. 22, 1778
Ed. Powers & Deborah Roberts, Nov. 3, 1778
Frederick Bigelow & Abigail Foster, Nov. 11, 1778
Jonathan Sizer & Eliz. Pelton, Nov. 29, 1778
Elisha Johnson & Sarah Blake, Dec. 10, 1778
Jacob Gelson & Catherine Trow, Dec. 27, 1778
Cable Hubbard, Jr., & Eliz. Johnson, Dec. 31, 1778
Seth Paddock & Phebe Johnson, Jan. 7, 1779
Widower Abel Curtis of Meriden & widow Patience Wickham, March 10, 1779
Solomon Crowel & Anner Tryon, March 11, 1779
Sam. Gaylord & Azubah Atkins, May 13, 1779
Timothy Johnson & Grace Johnson, May 19, 1779
Levi Dudley & Eliz. Atkins, May 30, 1779
Francis Somers (a German deserter from ——— Newport) & Mary Gibb, June 6, 1779
Widower Benj. Griffin & widow Mary Whitmore

(widow of Ed. Collins Whitmore), July 26, 1779
Sam. Jabe of Waterbury & Eliz. Elton, July 28, 1779
Nath'l Newel & Anne Gilchrist, Aug. 1, 1779
Dan. Hamlin & Ruth Ward, Aug. 1, 1779
Timothy Prout & Leber Turner, Aug. 2, 1779
Widower Wm. Miller, Jr., & widow Lucy Bartlett (of Ephraim), Oct. 7, 1779
David Wells of Shelburn, Mass., & Phebe Hubbard, Oct. 21, 1779
Elisha Cotton & Sarah Alvord, Oct. 21, 1779
Nathan'll Riley & Abigail Atkins, Oct. 28, 1779
Sam. Cotton & Sarah Banks, Dec. 30, 1779
John Redfield, Jr., of Guilford & Eunice Joyce, Jan. 13, 1780
Constant Johnson & Thankful Whitmore, Jan. 27, 1780
Moses Lucas & Mary Foster, Jan. 27, 1780
Sam. Canfield & Mehitable Lord, Feb. 24, 1780
Stephen Miller & Lucy Roberts, April 2, 1780
Widower Josiah Wells of Weathersfield & widow Ruth Rutch, April 13, 1780
Ed. Bow & Ruth Hubbard, April 21, 1780
John Ward & Rhoda Atkins, July 7, 1780
Jonathan Clark & Mary Mattoon, July 13, 1780
Sam. Johnson & Sarah Sage, Aug. 6, 1780
Comfort Williams & Patty Doolittle, Aug. 10, 1780
Timothy Starr, Jr., & Mary Fosdick, Aug. 20, 1780
Ashbel Kellogg of New Hartford & Lucy Cotton, Sept. 20, 1780
Widower Sam. Brook & Sibil Johnson, Oct. 25, 1780
Widower Marshal Merriam of Wallingford & widow Mary Doud, Oct. 30, 1780
Dudley Roberts of Farmington & Mary Stead, Nov. 27, 1780
Dan. Russell & Eliz. Lord, Dec. 11, 1780
Elijah Cornwall & Susannah Strong, Dec. 28, 1780
Eldad Grannis of Cheshire & Sarah Lane, Jan. 7, 1781
John Meigs & Eliz. Henshaw, Jan. 18, 1781
Jonathan Taylor & Hannah Tuels, Feb. 15, 1781
Jacob Hubbard & Sarah Hobby, Feb. 18, 1781
Dan. Sizer & Mary DeWolf, Feb. 22, 1781
James French & Eliz. Strong, March 28, 1781

John Dodd & Hannah Ranny, April 4, 1781
Thos. Hurlbut & Catherine Clark, April 5, 1781
Theophilus Botsford & Dolly Bidwell, April 10, 1781
Joseph Danforth & Sarah King, April 12, 1781
Oliver Boardman & Sarah Danforth, May 1, 1781
Dan. Jones of Meriden & Margaret Lucas, May 14, 1781
Thomas. Goodwin, Jr., & Mary Starr, May 28, 1781
Andrew Jhonnot & Sally Overwyk, May 29, 1781
Dan. Clark & Desire Higgins, June 21, 1781
Nathan Starr & Polly Pomeroy, July 5, 1781
Francis Clark & Mary Johnson, July 12, 1781
Justus Starr & Sarah Fosdick, Aug. 12, 1781
Richard Spelman & Rhoda Camp of Durham, Aug. 17, 1781
Thos. Alvord & widow Anner Lucas, Sept. 6, 1781
Widower Solomon Hubbard & Thankful Prior, Sept. 6, 1781
Widower Jeremiah Bacon & widow ——— Porter, Oct. 11, 1781
Widower Wm. Warner & Sarah Dow, Nov. 14, 1781
James Nichols & Bethiah Clay, Nov. 15, 1781
Richard Waves & Olive Rider, Nov. 22, 1781
George Hubbard, Jr., & Mabel Miller, Dec. 3, 1781
Asa Gilbert & Abigail Rogers, Dec. 11, 1781
Asher Miller & widow Sarah Ward, Dec. 12, 1781
Joel Fairchild & Sane Roberts, Dec. 24, 1781
Marriel William Starr & Eliz. Starr, Dec. 27, 1781
Elijah Hubbard & Abigail Dickinson, Jan. 1, 1782
George Cotton & Eliz. Gilchrist, Jan. 3, 1782
Amos Galpin of Litchfield & Jane Doane, Jan. 15, 1782
Isaac Hubbard & Ruth Coleman, Jan. 24, 1782
David Robert Hubbard of Shelburne & Lucy Hubbard, Feb. 14, 1782
Jabez Brooks, Jr., & Rhoda Crowell, Feb. 25, 1782
John Frothingham & Deborah Miller, March 21, 1782
Sam. Beckwith of Hartford & Eliz. Woodward, April 30, 1782
Josiah Griswold & Lucy Talbot, May 2, 1782
Sam. Paddock & Mehitabel Loveland, May 13, 1782
Abijah Hubbard & Sarah Tryon, May 28, 1782
Noadiah Rockwell & Alice Hall, May 29, 1782
Allen Gilbert & Mary Hall, June 20, 1782

Ezekiel Woodruff of Litchfield & Sarah Hall, June 30, 1782
James Beers of Stratford & Rebecca Higgins, July 15, 1782
Sam. Williams of Kensington & Abigail Davis, July 25, 1782
Henry Johnson & Huldah Grier, July 25, 1782
Nathaniel Brown, Jr., & Mehitabel Hubbard, Aug. 5, 1782
Michael Melony & Polly Redfield, Aug. 11, 1782
Noyes Robbarts & Martha Arnold, Aug. 15, 1782
Elisha Atkins & widow Abigail Eglestone, Aug. 15, 1782
Lebbeus Brockway of Lyme & Elizabeth Pettis, Aug. 15, 1782
Rob. Shattuck & Lucy Neuf, Aug. 29, 1782
Widower Ed. Crowell & Maihel Roberts, Sept. 19, 1782
Amos Treadway, Jr., & Susannah Cotton, Sept. 22, 1782
Daniel Eells & Martha Hamlin, Oct. 3, 1782
Joshua Ward & Mary Stow, Oct. 24, 1782
David Clark & Jane Turpin, Oct. 31, 1782
James Fosdick & Mary King, Dec. 19, 1782
William Jobason & Jemima Hubbard, Dec. 25, 1782
Lavetertson (?) Clark & Eliz. Pease, Dec. 26, 1782
Stephen Penfield & Lydia Knowles of Chatham, Jan. 3, 1783
John Caton & Rebeccah Griswold, Jan. 14, 1783
Israel Driggs & Persis Roberts, Jan. 23, 1783
Gregory Powers & widow Sally Jhonnot, Feb. 3, 1783
John Starr & Bathsheba Cotton, Feb. 6, 1783
London Bailey & Mary Griswold, March 4, 1783
Ashbel Bidwell & Mary Whiton, March 10, 1783
Capt. Joseph Walker of Stratford & Susanna Otis, March 16, 1783
John Stowe & Esther Roberts, April 3, 1783
William Summer & Rebecca Arnold, May 1, 1783
Benjamin Tuells & Ruth Nicholls, May 5, 1783
Oliver Prout & Lucy Prier, June 5, 1783
Patrick Derby & Eliz. Ward, June 5, 1783
Rob. Cone & Margaret Paget, July 29, 1783
Stephen Ranny, Jr., & Esther Sage, Aug. 28, 1783
Sam. Frothingham & Abigail Kelly, Sept. 15, 1783
Joseph Bacon, Jr., & Eleanor Loomis, Sept. 15, 1783
Timothy Boardman of Rutland & Mary Ward, Sept. 20, 1783
William Cook & Eliz. Thayer, Oct. 6, 1783

Simeon Birge, Torringford, & Experience Hamlin, Oct. 8, 1783
Thaddus Baw & Mabel Stow, Oct. 16, 1783
Isaac Miller & Irene Miller, Oct. 16, 1783
Ed. Miller & Eliz. Rockwell, Oct. 16, 1783
John Ward, 4th, & Lucy Pierpoint, Nov. 17, 1783
Ithamar Atkins & Anne Hubbard, Nov. 27, 1783
Elijah Griswold & Anne Brooks, Dec. 8, 1783
Zebadiah Lathrop of Norwich & Sarah Stow, Dec. 11, 1783
Widower Sam. Blake & Margaret Johnson, Jan. 1, 1784
Joseph Treat of Weathersfield & Mary Fairbanks, Jan. 5, 1784
David Atkins & Cornelia Claver, Feb. 12, 1784
David Baker & Olive Griswold, Feb. 19, 1784
Josiah Treadway & Urania Cook, March 3, 1784
Sam. Cotton & Lucretia Hamlin, March 11, 1784
John Hands & Sarah Rockwell, March 20, 1784
Michael Braddock & Hannah Goff, March 30, 1784
Thos. Kirby, Jr., & Rebekah Hamlin, May 19, 1784
Widower Abner Smith & widow Deborah Brainard, May 25, 1784
John Crowel, Jr., & Ruth Starr, June 14, 1784
Mansah Hubbard, Jr., & Thankful Miller, July 13, 1784
Sam'l Loveland & Dorcas Jones, Sept. 30, 1784
James Brattle of Pittsfield & Edith Ward, Oct. 6, 1784
Grave Rockwell & Esther Strong, Oct. 6, 1784
Abner Hubbard & Esther Hamlin, Oct. 7, 1784
Wm. Parker & Hannah Hubbard, Oct. 7, 1784
Jacob Hall & Patience Starr, Nov. 9, 1784
John Rogers, Jr., & Lucy Ames, Nov. 30, 1784
Sam. Simmons, Jr., & Sarah Pelton of Chatham, March 3, 1785
Dr. Lemuel Hayward of Boston & Sally Henshaw, March 6, 1785
Enoch Tuells & Anner Dowey, March 12, 1785
Joshua Buffum & Mary Bill, March 13, 1785
Sam. Bow & Mary Arnold, March 17, 1785
Timothy Whitmore & Lydia Lucas, April 7, 1785
Elnathan Stephens of Durham & Sarah Prout, April 14, 1785

Wm. Wells of New Haven & Abigail Starr, April 23, 1785
Rob. Paddock & Martha Loveland, May 5, 1785
Jesse Hubbard & Eunice Coe, June 1, 1785
Widower Jehosophat Starr & widow Mary Hubbard, July 12, 1785
Sam. Crowel & Sarah Hall, July 13, 1785
Henry Mansfield of New Haven & Mary Hanns, Aug. 3, 1785
Obadiah Johnson & Martha Bill, Aug. 4, 1785
Widower Sam. Goodwin & widow Margaret Clark, Aug. 18, 1785
David Hall & Hannah Crowell, Aug. 23, 1785
Jacob Hubbard & Sarah Hall, Sept. 3, 1785
Thaddeus Nichols & Aner Cone, Sept. 7, 1785
Jacob Bow & Zerviah Brainard, Sept. 19, 1785
Abraham Aholiab (?) Johnson of Killingly & Hannah Bacon, Sept. 21, 1785
Ezekial Lyman of Lebanon & Mabel Mitchel, Sept. 22, 1785
David Tryon, Jr., & Deborah Brainard, Sept. 27, 1785
Asahel Ripuce of Hartford & Mary Higbe, Oct. 12, 1785
Abraham Bow & Eliz. Arnold, Oct. 18, 1785
Ephraim Baily of Haddam & Azibah Roberts, Dec. 8, 1785
Isaac Bacon & Dorothy Stow, Dec. 14, 1785
Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., & Thankful Wetmore, Dec. 15, 1785
Thos. Child of Haddam & Hannah Tryon, Jan. 19, 1786
Eli. Sizer & Dida Prier, Feb. 9, 1786
Thomas Burnet of Hartford, N. Hampshire, & Mabel Sentow, Feb. 14, 1786
Levi North of Berlin & Rachel White, April 20, 1786
Sam. Prier & Rachel Cotton, May 1, 1786
Rev. Cypriam Strong & Miss White, daughter of Ebenezer White of Chatham, May 4, 1786
David Goff & Lucy Davis, May 4, 1786
Comfort Tuells & Anne Simmins, May 4, 1786
Peter Allen & Naomi Abbot, May 21, 1786
Peter Vandemsen & Lydia Brewster, June 6, 1786
William Bacon & Bathsheba Cook, June 29, 1786
John Randall of Norwich & Sarah Tupper, July 4, 1786
Isaac Pierson of Derby & Lucretia Sizer, Aug. 8, 1786
Widower Amos Bow & widow Mary Roberts, Aug. 10, 1786

Joseph Parker & Sarah Goff, Aug. 31, 1786
Wil. Williams & Abigail Treadway, Sept. 10, 1786
Adonijah Roberts & Clarinda Parmele, Sept. 26, 1786
Caleb Miller & Molly Ames, Oct. 2, 1786
Reuben Willcocks & Hannah Johnson, Oct. 26, 1786
Peleg Redfield & Eliz. Pratt, Oct. 31, 1786
Samuel Kirtland of Saybrook & Mehitabel Lord, Nov. 1, 1786
Giles Hubbard & Rebekah Carrier, Nov. 23, 1786
William Shiver & Rebekah Maclive, Nov. 27, 1786
David Hall of Meriden & Hannah Doolittle, Dec. 7, 1786
William Southmayd, Jr., & Desire Clay, Dec. 26, 1786
Samuel Winship & Eunice Paddock, Dec. 28, 1786
William Sage, Jr., & Eliz. Cook, Jan. 23, 1787
Thos. Cooke of Haddam & Olive Prout, Jan. 25, 1787
John Becker & Susannah Bates, Feb. 12, 1787
Elihu Cotton & Mary Sevril, Feb. 26, 1787
Philip Dejeon & Sarah Starr, March 22, 1787
Elijah Tryon & Prudence Tryon, May 8, 1787
Nathaniel Willey & Mary Maqusugh of Middlefield, June 4, 1787
Dan. Kelly & Jemima Stow, June 28, 1787
Nathaniel Roberts, Jr., & Sarah Whiton, July 12, 1787
William Daniels, Jr., & Prudence Pierce, Aug. 16, 1787
Benj. Hands & Hannah Wetmore of Middlefield, Sept. 27, 1787
George Paddock & Mary Wetmore, Oct. 11, 1787
Wm. Cleaver, Jr., & Jemima Hunt, Oct. 25, 1787
Giles Starr & Martha Nichols, Nov. 22, 1787
Caleb Cornwall & Huldah Johnson, Dec. 20, 1787
Eber Blaksley, Jr., & Sarah Ward, Jan. 31, 1788
Gideon Mallory of Woodbury & Sarah Brown, Feb. 14, 1788
John Chramer & Eliz. Nott, Feb. 19, 1788
William Stors Armstrong & Patty Pierce, Feb. 22, 1788
Ebenezer Washburn & Eliz. Clark, March 10, 1788
Rev. Izrahiah Wetmore of Stratford & Anne Ward, March 10, 1788
Tristram Neill of Newport & Sarah Bill, March 10, 1788
Jacob Webster (negro) & Rhoda (negro), May 1, 1788
Josiah Tryon & Mabel Johnson, May 22, 1788

Sam. Squire of Durham & Eliz. Sexton, June 12, 1788
John Valentine & Sarah Goodale of Chatham, June 16, 1788
John Russel & Abigail Warner, June 29, 1788
Allen Hall & Lydia Frothingham, July 5, 1788
John Hall & Elizabeth Allen Southmayd, July 23, 1788
Alex. Mekee of East Hartford & Persis Cooper of Chatham, July 27, 1788
Elijah Gaylord & Mary Cotton, July 31, 1788
William Crosby of Chatham & Betsey Starr, Aug. 6, 1788
Oliver Prier & Anna Tryon, Aug. 14, 1788
Asa Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., & widow Sarah Jacobs, Sept. 14, 1788
Noah Washburn of Hartford & Sarah Foster, Sept. 18, 1788
Jesse Tryon & Sarah Crowel, Oct. 2, 1788
James McThain & Rebecca Ward, Oct. 5, 1788
Elias Hubbard & Mary Sears, Oct. 7, 1788
Thos. Smith of Baltimore, Md., & Eliz. Wetmore, Oct. 8, 1788
Nathaniel Gouge & Susannah Johnson, Nov. 6, 1788
Jonathan Miller & Anner Weston, Oct. 27, 1788
William Hubbard & Anne Prier, Jan. 1, 1789
Michael Olmstead of East Hartford & Abigail Menow, Jan. 20, 1789
James Bliss of Norwich, Vt., & Mehitabel Johnson, March 26, 1789
Churchill Edwards & Jemima Sizer, March 26, 1788
Sam. Bill & Sarah Mighels, March 29, 1789
William Bowers of Swanzey & Martha Hall, April 4, 1789
William Gilbert & Hope Burr, April 6, 1789
Sam. Starr & Sarah Barns, April 11, 1789
Asa Roberts & Chloe Blake, April 23, 1789
Dan. Sexton & Sarah Weston, May 28, 1789
Acetas Bailey of Chatham & Jemima Tryon, June 4, 1789
Hesekiah Johnson & Abigail Wetmore, both of Middlefield, July 8, 1789
John Dobson of the Barbadoes & Abigail Rockwell, Aug. 26, 1789
Eliezer Merrils Roberts & Polly Revel, Sept. 6, 1789
Charles Campbell & Olive Ward, Sept. 23, 1789

Thos. Starr & Polly Fuller, Oct. 5, 1789
Joseph Starr, Jr., & Nancy Cornwall, Nov. 15, 1789
Seth Clark & Chloe Bailey, Nov. 16, 1789
Moses Ward & Phobe Clark, Nov. 22, 1789
Nathaniel Jones of Hartford & Polly Cornwell, Dec. 17, 1789
Henry Powers & Hannah Miller, Dec. 21, 1789
Dr. Ebenezer Tracy & Maria Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1790
Ebenezer Frothingham, Jr., & Polly Boardman, Jan. 16, 1790
John Atkins & Lucretia Fosdick, Jan. 21, 1790
Hezekiah Geer & Sarah Gilbert, Feb. 9, 1790
William Hubbard & Naomi Stow, March 15, 1790
Nathan Sears & Diana Roberts, March 18, 1790
Fenner Roberts & Mehitabel Barns, March 29, 1790
Felix Guild & Lydia Day of Spenser Town, N. Y., April 1, 1790
Gurdon Saltonstall of New London & Hannah Sage, April 3, 1790
Eliphlet Lyman of Lebanon & Mary Lee, May 3, 1790
Peleg Simmons & Amia Barret, May 24, 1790
Elias Sears & Lucy Gilbert, May 31, 1790
Israel Bliss of Lebanon & Dorothy Johnson, June 10, 1790
Jesse Peck of Wallingford & Sarah Barns, June 10, 1790
John Danels & Anner Lucas, July 1, 1790
Jesse Coe & Olive Roberts, July 19, 1790
Reuben Barns & Eliz. Whittlesey, Aug. 15, 1790
John Dean & Bethiah Cook, Aug. 24, 1790
Thomas Savage & Rebecca Plum, Sept. 2, 1790
Sam. Chamberlain & Susanna Jones, Sept. 12, 1790
Russel Wood of Lyme & Esther Bates, Sept. 14, 1790
Ebenezer Prout & Thankful Prier, Oct. 4, 1790
George Barns & Sarah Roberts, Nov. 11, 1790
Oliver Bailey & Anner Miller, Jan. 20, 1791
Joel Coe of Durham & Sally Talcott, Jan. 31, 1791
David Ward & Rhoda Coe, both of Middlefield, Feb. 3, 1791
Aaron Roberts & Hannah Ames, Feb. 6, 1791
Hezekiah Rice of Whitestown, N. Y., formerly of Meriden, & Lydia Stow of Middlefield, Feb. 10, 1791
Sam. Hubbard & Huldah Crowell, March 3, 1791

David Taylor of Hartford & Hannah Stow, March 13, 1791
Charles Tryon, Jr., & Martha Churchill, March 14, 1791
Elijah Prier & Lucy Bailey, March 17, 1791
Seth Wetmore & Lucretia Scott, March 27, 1791
Elijah Bow & Eliz. Stow, March 30, 1791
Oliver Hubbard & Eliz. Hubbard, March 31, 1791
Ebenezer Arnold, Jr., & Persis Hubbard, April 7, 1791
Enos Trion of Wallingford & Mary Mitchell, April 9, 1791
Peter Lurg & Lucy Kelly, April 14, 1791
David Rund & Hannah Fuller, April 14, 1791
Charles Ranney & Mabel Stow, May 5, 1791
Stephen Miller, Jr., & Abia Roberts, June 16, 1791
Joshua Johnson & Sarah Chamberlain, June 30, 1791
James Flaskey of New Lebanon & Hannah Comstock of Norwalk, July 11, 1791
Jared Ball of New Haven & Mary Seannay of New Milford, July 21, 1791
Dudley Chase Piper of Boston & Prudence Plum, July 23, 1791
Robert Hammond of Colerain & Hannah Moger of Springfield (going in the western expedition with Capt. Buell), July 26, 1791
Hosea Roberts & Lucy Smith of Chatham, Aug. 12, 1791
Stephen Clark & Mary Bliss of Chatham, Aug. 14, 1791
William Barris & Margery Bartlett, Sept. 20, 1791
Fenner Ward of Guilford & Anne Meigs, Sept. 22, 1791
Widower Prosper Hubbard & widow Naomi Savage, Sept. 25, 1791
Enoch Hubbard & Sarah Brainard, Oct. 6, 1791
Tony (negro servant) & Abigail J. Adams (molatto), Oct. 12, 1791
Elijah Lee of Hadley & Abia Ward, Oct. 20, 1791
Caleb Barns & Eliz. Gray, Oct. 23, 1791
Enoch Huntington, Jr., & Sarah Ward, Nov. 6, 1791
Constant Rogers & Mercy Starr, Nov. 13, 1791
George Lucas & Sarah Simmons, Nov. 20, 1791
Patrick Murray & Ruth Redfield, Nov. 26, 1791
Josiah Johnson & Anne Hedges, Jan. 2, 1792
Oliver Clark, Jr., & Eunice Johnson, Jan. 17, 1792

Jonathan Whitmore & Priscilla Bidwell, Jan. 18, 1792
Sylvester Butler & Lydia Wetmore, Jan. 26, 1792
Abraham Hedges & Thankful Barns, Feb. 2, 1792
Elisha Wetmore & Cynthia Guild, Feb. 2, 1792
William Miller & Anne Bow, April 30, 1792
Jonathan Lewis & Abigail Bow, May 6, 1792
John Baigden & Sarah Cone, June 3, 1792
John Miller of Elizabethtown, N. J., & Hannah Butler, June 14, 1792
Stephen Wilder of N. Hamp. & Huldah Lucas, June 19, 1792
Richard Yale & Polly Miles, June 19, 1792
Timothy Sizer & Molly Hamlin, June 21, 1792
Widower Simon Rereding & widow Eliz. Munroe, July 4, 1792
Theodore Ellsworth of Chatham & Rebecca Lucas, July 21, 1792
Theodore Dwight of Hartford & Abigail Alsop, Sept. 9, 1792
Jacob Egleston & Sarah Whitmore, Oct. 3, 1792
Thomas Warren & Tabitha (negroes), Sept. 25, 1792
Rich. Nichols & Eliz. Isaacs, Sept. 25, 1792
Nehemiah Beach Basset & Martha Savage, Oct. 4, 1792
Sam. Johnson & Hope Warner, Oct. 13, 1792
Levi Carrier & Persis Miller, Nov. 22, 1792
Amos Johnson, Jr., & Desire Atkins, Nov. 29, 1792
Isaac Ward & Diana Johnson, Jan. 27, 1793
Ashbel Hubbard & Keturah Clark, Feb. 7, 1793
David Jones of Wallingford & Dorothy Wetmore, April 3, 1793
William Coulman & Hope Cone, April 3, 1793
Rufus Hall of Wallingford & Sally Bates, April 29, 1793
William Danforth & Huldah Scovil, May 4, 1793
Thomas Lewis & Hannah Belden, both of Berlin, May 15, 1793
Stephen Russel of N. Jersey & Lucretia Fisher, May 2, 1793
Henry Johnson of N. London & Polly Jenison, June 13, 1793
Ebenezer Hart & Mary Hands, June 16, 1793
William Turner & Mia Goodwin, July 1, 1793
Gilbert Fowler of New York & Hannah Kelly, July 13, 1793
Caleb Bailey & Eliz. Tuells, July 18, 1793

James Ward, Jr., & Eunice Birdsey, July 30, 1793
John Fisk & Poly Merrils, Aug. 10, 1793
John Hands & Eliz. Rockwell, Aug. 12, 1793
Wickham Roberts & Sarah Johnson, Aug. 29, 1793
Elijah Davis & Margaret Bennet, Aug. 30, 1793
Timothy Arnold of Great Barrington & Mary Birdsey, Oct. 6, 1793
Stephen Blake & Pharasenah Clark, Oct. 31, 1793
Zadoch Hubbard & Abigail Button, Nov. 4, 1793
William Roberts & Beulah Hedges, Nov. 21, 1793
Ichabod Miller & Sarah Birdsey, Nov. 28, 1793
Capt. Elisha Hubbard & Martha Roberts, Dec. 2, 1793
Joseph Colville Clark & Eliz. Clark, Dec. 9, 1793
Oliver Bidwell & Joanna Winborn Foster, Dec. 19, 1794
Seth Miller & Abigail Roberts, Dec. 30, 1793
Walter Griswold & Abigail Bates, Jan. 26, 1794
Nodiah Hubbard, Jr., & Eunice Ward, Jan. 30, 1794
William Atkins & Submit Clark, Feb. 9, 1794
Dan. Alvord, Jr., & Mindwell Cornwall, Feb. 9, 1794
Joseph Paddock & Louisa Strong, Feb. 20, 1794
Ichabod Blackstone & Catherine Gomey (free negroes), March 13, 1794
David Warner of Saybrook & Eunice Prout, March 27, 1794
William Birdsey & Eliz. Ward, April 3, 1794
Jabez Hall & Susanna Rees, April 8, 1794
Thomas Mather of Albany & Eliz. Hubbard, May 5, 1794
Thomas Burnham of Hartford & Phoebe Fairchild, June 15, 1794
John Bacon & Olive Ward, June 16, 1794
Sam. Chipman of Chatham & Anner Fraser, July 2, 1794
Prince Hull (free negro) of Hartford & Tryphosa Limbo (free negro) of Glastonbury, July 17, 1794
Joseph Blake of Whitestown, N. Y., & Prudence White, Sept. 8, 1794
Thomas Pierce of Beverley, Mass., & Nancy Alfred, Sept. 14, 1794
Abijah Hart of New York & Anner Hall, Sept. 22, 1794
Hezekiah Sumner of Sandisfield & widow Mary Johnson (widow of Joseph), Oct. 1, 1794

Jesse Miller of Chatham & Patty Roberts, Oct. 2, 1794
Calvin Johnson & widow Abia Miller, Oct. 8, 1794
Gershom Thayer & Sarah Arnold, Oct. 9, 1794
Joseph Kelsey & widow Patty Irons, Oct. 16, 1794
Zadock Bailey & Lucy Treadway, Oct. 30, 1794
Benj. Dewolf & Peggy Higbe, Nov. 20, 1794
Elisha Fairchild & Lucretia Hubbard, Nov. 26, 1794
Elisha Hall of Meriden & Mary Roberts of Middlefield, Nov. 28, 1794
David Osborn of Stratford & Polly Cotton, Dec. 6, 1794
Widower Gamaliel Loomis of Dartmouth, N. Hamp., & widow Hannah Adams, Dec. 8, 1794
Jacob Johnson & Anner Miller, Dec. 11, 1794
Jacob Webster (free negro) & Jenny, Dec. 11, 1794
James Pigot & Abigail Nott, Dec. 26, 1794
Jesse Swaddle of Chatham & widow Hannah Powers, Jan. 5, 1795
Tryon Cook of New Durham, N. Y., & Mary Griffin, Jan. 23, 1795
Philo Beers (late of Wallingford) & Mary Lane of New Haven, Feb. 19, 1795
Dan. Tallcott & Hannah Coe, both of Middlefield, Feb. 22, 1795
Amos Miller & Elizabeth Coe, both of Middlefield, Feb. 22, 1795
Elisha Tallcott & Dolly Wetmore, both of Middlefield, Feb. 22, 1795
John Pratt & Eliz. Cooper, Feb. 28, 1795
Elisha Cook of New Durham, N. Y., & Wealthy Bishop of Durham, Conn., March 7, 1795
Oliver Barns & Hannah Driggs, April 4, 1795
Barnabas Chipman of Chatham & Abigail Cone, May 12, 1795
Jonathan Simons of Hanover, N. Hamp., & Polly Doyle, May 13, 1795
Widower Noadiah Hubbard & widow Sarah Seward of Haddam, May 21, 1795
John Southmayd & Hannah Paddock, June 3, 1795
Joshua Rockwell, Jr., & Nabby Partridge, June 14, 1795

Simeon Gardner of New Lebanon, Mass., & Dorcas Banks, June 15, 1795
Eliphalet Bailey of Chatham & Olive Tryon, June 18, 1795
Barachiah Fairbanks, Jr., & Huldah Sizer, June 18, 1795
Dan. Nice of New York & Sally Lane, July 26, 1795
Joseph Bradford of Haddam & Martha Miller of Middlefield, Aug. 1, 1795
Rev. Joseph Washburn of Farmington & Sarah Boardman, Aug. 16, 1795
Dennis Billings of Hartland & Esther Hatch, Aug. 20, 1795
Jeremiah Norton of Chatham & Phila Bailey, Sept. 20, 1795
Jeremiah Markham, Jr., & Sarah Clark, daughter of Oliver Clark of Durham, Oct. 1, 1795
Wm. James of Hartford & Polly Clark, Oct. 3, 1795
Col. Howell Woodbridge of Glastonbury & Eunice Dickinson, Oct. 19, 1795
Sam. Plum & Rhoda Gilbert, Oct. 27, 1795
Remembrance Simmons Kine & Rhoda Barns, Nov. 1, 1795
Giles Lyman of Belchers, Mass., & Mary Hubbard, Nov. 10, 1795
Elisha Spaulding of Plainfield, N. Hamp., & Prudence Tryon, Nov. 26, 1795
Hezekiah Lord & Ruth Campbell, Dec. 7, 1795
John Thompson of Norwich & Susannah Butler, widower and widow with two children each, Dec. 19, 1795
Wm. Cole & Lois Miller, Dec. 31, 1795
Comfort Goodwin & Eliz. Pin, Jan. 2, 1796
Widower Benj. Conklin of Hartford & widow Martha Ranny, Jan. 28, 1796
Simon House of Hebron (Andover Society) & Lucy Huntington, Feb. 2, 1796
Asa Hubbard & Sally Sears, Feb. 7, 1796
David Bliss of Lebanon & Eliz. Johnson, Feb. 24, 1796
Jabez Barns & Mary Crowell, Feb. 24, 1796
Ebenezer Chamberlain & Susanna Jones, Feb. 27, 1796
Henry Duc (Frenchman) & Lucy Sumner, daughter of Eliz., widow of Col. John Sumner, March 5, 1796
Wm. Brenton Hall & Mehetabel Parsons, March 7, 1796
Bliss Lee & Martha Barnes, March 10, 1796

Carl Bishop of Norwich & Lucretia Miller, March 26, 1796
Abner Bow & Rhoda Tryon, April 6, 1796
Wm. C. Hall & Olive Cooper, April 9, 1796
Anson Hubbard & Rebecca Hedges, April 14, 1796
Enoch Daniels & Humility Whitmore, May 15, 1796
Jonathan Smith & Rebecca Woodward, May 19, 1796
Hinkman Roberts & Mary Johnson, May 26, 1796
Hezekiah Hulbert & Catherine Hulbert, June 2, 1796
Peter Carlton & Lucretia Russell, June 24, 1796
John Ward Lucas & Esther Stow, June 30, 1796
Joseph Whitmore & Huldah Roberts, July 27, 1796
Archibald Cunningham & Sarah Miller, Aug. 16, 1796
Wm. Knap & Katherine Whitehead, Aug. 19, 1796
Jesse Johnson & Lydia Barns, Aug. 22, 1796
Asahel Ward & Patty Hamlin, Aug. 28, 1796
Moses Carpenter & widow Mary Yale, daughter of Wilson Mighels, Sept. 1, 1796
David Hubbard & Hannah Clark, Sept. 3, 1796
Isaac Smith & Hannah Brown of Chatham, Sept. 12, 1796
David Strong & Clarissa Campbell, Sept. 24, 1796
Obadiah Bow & Hester Markham, Sept. 29, 1796
Aaron Root of Pittsfield, Mass., & Clarissa Pomeroy, Oct. 23, 1796
Allyn Southmayd & Lucy Meigs, Oct. 29, 1796
Ephraim Corben of Great Barrington & Rachel Bivins, Nov. 23, 1796
Josiah Hubbard of Litchfield & Susanna Marks, Nov. 24, 1796
Wm. Bivins & Meliscent Turner, Nov. 30, 1796
Edward Roberts & Sarah Hedges, Dec. 8, 1796
David Fairbanks & Anna Roberts, Dec. 8, 1796
Phineas Brainard & Mabel Lucas, Dec. 20, 1796
Evan Rogers of Baltimore, Md., & Clarissa Starr, Dec. 23, 1796
Oliver Wetmore & Esther Southmayd, Jan. 15, 1797
David Miner & Mary Meigs, Jan. 21, 1797
Fairchild Hubbard & Phoebe Ward, Jan. 22, 1797
Wm. Belcher of Chatham & Nelly Doyle, Feb. 5, 1797
Lathrop Lee & Abigail Barns, Feb. 23, 1797

Nathan'll Bishop of Richmond, Mass., & Nancy Pomery, March 2, 1797
Benj. Wetmore & Thankful Griswold Lucas, March 2, 1797
Widower John Crowel & widow Mary Starr, March 9, 1797
Seth Coe & Eunice Roberts, March 23, 1797
Amos Coe & Huldah Roberts, April 6, 1797
Joseph Austin & Polly Clark, April 13, 1797
Ebenezer Southmayd & Eliz. Starr, April 16, 1797
Josiah Kyes & Dorcas Hubbard, April 18, 1797
Daniel Johnson & Lucretia Prout, April 27, 1797
Reuben Hall of Wallingford & Sally Miller, May 25, 1797
Hezekiah Ranney, Jr., & Mary Richardson, May 30, 1797
Joseph Hall of Wallingford & Mary Cornwall, May 31, 1797
Widower Seth Roberts & widow Dorcas Loveland, June 17, 1797
Jonathan Bill & Lucy Paddock, July 3, 1797
Widower Wm. Devoll of Sag Harbor, L. I., & widow Eliz. Giles, July 13, 1797
Sam. Tiffin & Phoebe Parsons, July 30, 1797
Elijah Kelly & Eliz. Brigden, July 30, 1797
James Wells (negro) & Sylvia (negro), Aug. 1, 1797
John Ward & Hannah Hubbard (natural daughter of Rebecca Ward and granddaughter of Lt. Thos. Ward; her mother married James McKain), Aug. 20, 1797
Moses Tufts & Thankful Marks of Meriden, Aug. 27, 1797
Thos. Hillhouse of Troy, N. Y., & Harriet Homer, Sept. 2, 1797
Mathew Talcot Russell & Mary Huntington, Jr., Sept. 17, 1797
Thos. Ault (Englishman) & Phoebe Ward (a widow with one child), Sept. 23, 1797
Luther Seymour & Rebecca Curtiss, both of Farmington, Sept. 27, 1797
Dan. Whitmore, Jr., & Mary Lucas, Oct. 9, 1797
David Clark & Lucy Stow, Oct. 14, 1797
Amasa Smith & Mary Williams, Oct. 14, 1797
Jonathan Miller, Jr., & Lucy Harris, Oct. 23, 1797
Nathan'll Cornwall & Lois Tryon, Oct. 26, 1797

George Risley of East Hartford & Eliz. Bacon, Oct. 26, 1797
Joseph Wright Alsop & Lucy Whittelsey, Nov. 5, 1797
Stephen Stow & Sally Tallcot, both of Durham, Nov. 6, 1797
Sam. Canfield & Margaret Hamlin, Nov. 11, 1797
Charles Tryon, Jr., & Sarah Smith, Nov. 19, 1797
David Stow, Jr., & Mabel O. Daniels, Jan. 1, 1798
Wm. Scovil & Rebecca Gauge, Jan. 8, 1798
Jesse Miller & Susanna Wetmore, both of Middlefield, Jan. 13, 1798
Kirtland Field of Guilford & Abigail Brooks, March 14, 1798
Timothy Roberts, Jr., & widow Rhoda Bow, March 22, 1798
Widower Thos. Goodwin, Jr., & widow Margaret Dairs, April 5, 1798
Dr. Wm. Dix of Boston & Mary Ruggles, May 31, 1798
Sam. Huggins of New Haven & Martha Dandridge Starr, June 30, 1798
Gershom Birdsey & Lucy Coe, Aug. 9, 1798
Joseph Boardman & Anna Meigs, Sept. 27, 1798
Jabez Deling of Glastonbury & Eliz. Bailey, Oct. 9, 1798
George Geer & Olive Arnold, Nov. 29, 1798
James Shey, Esq., of Upton-upon-Severn, County of Worcester, Eng., & Martha Russel, daughter of Wm. Russel, Esq., late of Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1798
Timothy Cornwall, son of Timothy, & Anne, daughter of Sam. Chamberlain, Dec. 25, 1798
Amasa Waters of Johnstown, N. Y., & Lucy Plum, daughter of Hass Plum, Dec. 30, 1798
James Manwaring of New London & Hannah Campbell, Jan. 1, 1799
David Miller of Middlefield & Ruth Daniels, Jan. 3, 1799
Seth Birdsey & Ruth Ward, Jan. 10, 1799
Jabez Lyman of Royalton, Vt., & Lois Johnson, Jan. 24, 1799
Timothy Southmayd & Rebecca Bull, Feb. 13, 1799
Daniel Hancock of Hartford & Katherine Hurlbut of Weathersfield, Feb. 23, 1799
Gurdon Whitmore, Jr., & Olly Tryon, Feb. 24, 1799
Partridge Johnson & Sarah Davis, May 13, 1799
Wm. Roberts & Sarah Bailey, both of Haddam, April 6, 1799

Joshua Arnold & Eliz. Ward, May 16, 1799
Henry Williams Jones of Brattleborough, Vt., & Martha Smith, May 25, 1799
Jonathan Shency of Berlin & Rhoda Roy, June 16, 1799
James Crowell & Phoebe Crowel, June 20, 1799
Widower Patrick O. Daniels & widow Molly Francis, June 30, 1799
Nathan'll Elton of Canaan & Hannah Loury, July 7, 1799
Rev. Thomas Welles Bray of Cohabit (widower) & widow Anne Bates of Durham, July 9, 1799
James Wright & Jane Blake, Sept. 1, 1799
William Butler & Lois Arnold, Sept. 5, 1799
Christopher Mungus & Mary Eglestone, Oct. 14, 1799
Stephen Ball of New Haven & Nabby Scott, Nov. 5, 1799
Gideon Gates of East Haddam & Ruth Blakeslee, Nov. 23, 1799

EAST HADDAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

Was taken from Haddam and incorporated in 1734. The first Congregational Church was formed in East Haddam, May 3, 1704. The Second Church records—Millington—appear in Book I. The following marriages are from the First Church records.

Thomas Gates, Jr., & Sarah Rowley, May 31, 1751
Thomas Borall & Abigail Boogue, June 24, 1751
Daniel Brainerd & Esther Gates, Aug. 15, 1751
Caleb Chapman, Jr., & Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 4, 1751
Daniel Lord & Lydia Chapman, Oct. 11, 1751
Gideon Spencer & Elizabeth Hurd, Nov. 7, 1751
Hezekiah Mack & Rachel Church, ———
Elisha Cone & Abigail Olmsted, Jan. 2, 1752
Adonijah Robards & Rachel Emons, March 19, 1752
David Willie & Rachel Spencer, Aug. 20, 1752
Thos. Cone, Jr., & ——— Warner, Nov. 23, 1752
Stephen Nolton & Abigail Rowley, Dec. 21, 1752
Bethiah Bishop & Ruth Snow, Jan. 3, 1753

Abraham Williams & Sarah Williams, Feb. 1, 1753
David Stockin & Abigail Spencer, June 14, 1753
Judah Gates & Abigail Hurd, Dec. 12, 1753
John Hervey & Sarah Emons, Dec. 27, 1753
Peter, a negro servant of Capt. Jabez Chapman, & Catherine, a negro wentch of Job Spencer's, Dec. 27, 1753
Jabez Chapman, Jr., & Sarah Olmsted, Feb. 14, 1754
Felt, a negro man, & Sarah, an Indian woman, servants to Jonathan Cone, March 12, 1754
John Darbe of Hebron & Hannah Rowley, Aug. 8, 1754
Azeriah Heath & Hannah Lamb, Oct. 16, 1754
Timothy Brainerd & Mary Smith, Oct. 24, 1754
John Persivell & Mary Brainerd, Nov. 7, 1754
Dudley Brainerd of Middle Haddam & Mindwell Ackley, Nov. 13, 1754
Ezekiel Chapman of East Haddam & Abigail Niles of Colchester, Jan. 30, 1755
James Green & Ruth Marshel, Feb. 13, 1755
Seth Bush & Elizabeth Ball, March 7, 1755
Josiah Arnold & Hannah Cone, May 29, 1755
Gideon Webb of Haddam & Temperance Huff of Chester in Saybrook, July 27, 1755
Silvanius Tinker & Abigail Olmsted, Sept. 25, 1755
Eleazer Brainerd & Mary Bate, Oct. 2, 1755
Benjamin Ackley, Jr., & Hannah Higgins, Jan. 15, 1756
Thomas Olocoat & Mary Persavell, April 7, 1756
Benjamin Bragg & Experience Ackley, April 19, 1756
Israel Champion & Mehetable Fuller, April 29, 1756
Nathan'll Cowdry & Mary Gates, May 27, 1756
John Bates & Phebe Clark, July 8, 1756
Hezekiah Ackley & Abigail Done, Sept. 15, 1756
Abner Brainerd & Elizabeth Champion, Dec. 29, 1756
The Rev. Mr. Elijah Mason of Malborough & Mrs. Mary Champion, Feb. 16, 1757
Sam'll Huntington, Esq., of Canterbury & Mrs. Dorothy Gates, May 25, 1757
Joel Cone & Hannah Brainerd, June 9, 1757
Joseph Hull of Killingworth & Sarah Hurd, Jan. 18, 1758
The Rev. Mr. Benjamin Bowers of Middle Haddam & Mrs. Ann Hosmer, July 31, 1759

James Ackly, Jr., of Colchester & Ruth Ackly, Dec. 19, 1759
Joseph Warner & Elizabeth Cone, Jan. 24, 1760
David Belden & Mary Ackly, April 17, 1760
Abraham Waterhouse of Saybrook in Chester & Elizabeth Chapman, June 19, 1760
Thomas Spencer & Thankful Ackly, Aug. 27, 1760
Thomas Fuller, 2d, & Mary Hosmer, Nov. 6, 1760
Cornelius Anable & Lucy Green, Nov. 10, 1760
Israel Smith of Mansfield & Esther Andress, Dec. 18, 1760
Thomas Clark of Haddam & Susannah Swaddle, March 4, 1761
Eliakim Spencer & Dorothy Gates, April 16, 1761
Robert Hurd, Jr., & Elioner Andress, April 23, 1761
Matthew Smith, Jr., & Thankful Ackly, May 13, 1761
George Cone, Jr., & Elizabeth Brainerd, May 21, 1761
Timothy Gates & Hannah Persevell, June 17, 1761
William Marshal & Lydia Warner, July 26, 1761
Sam'll Phil's Lord & Rachel White, Aug. 30, 1761
Elizur Holester of Eastbury & Sarah Gates, Oct. 29, 1761
Abner Brainerd & Elizabeth Burr, Nov. 16, 1761
Phineas Tinker of Lyme & Charity Marshell, Nov. 24, 1761
Timothy Rowley of ye Oblong & Bathia Crocker, Dec. 3, 1761
Daniel Stewart of Litchfield & Phebe Chapman, Jan. 11, 1762
Peirce Mobs & Eunice Sawer, Jan. 27, 1762
Frederick Spencer & Hannah Chapman, April 1, 1762
Zaccheus Spencer & Hannah Dible, April 9, 1762
John Bates & Ann Crocker, May 27, 1762
Benjamin Read & Hannah White, June 10, 1762
Daniel Gates & Zinorah Fuller, Aug. 12, 1762
Nehemiah Higgins of Durham & Thankful Hurd, Feb. 10, 1763
Asaal Brainerd of Middle Haddam & Experience Ackly, March 30, 1763
Samuel Olmsted, Jr., & Esther Robards, March 31, 1763
Thomas Hunt of Glassenbury & Sarah Gates, April 26, 1763
James Olmsted & Ann Cone, June 23, 1763
Rowland Persevell & Sible Fuller, June 30, 1763
John Wetmore & Martha Stanclift, Sept. 15, 1763
Samuel Pennick of Goshon & Mercy Chapman, Sept. 22, 1763

Amasa Brainerd & Jedida Osborn, Dec. 22, 1763
——— Whitmore of Middletown & Sarah Hall, Jan. 10, 1764
Timothy Chapman & Sarah Fuller, Jan. 26, 1764
Neodiah Gates & Martha Fuller, Feb. 23, 1764
Robinson Williams & Abigale Burr, March 27, 1764
James Cone, Jr., & Ellice Crocker, May 3, 1764
Benjamin Barney of Norwich & Elizabeth Ackly, Aug. 16, 1764
Isaiah Chapman & Hazediah Sawer of Lyme, Oct. 29, 1764
Jehiel Saxton & Rhoda Ackly, Jan. 15, 1765
Elijah Ackly, Jr., & Ann Osborn, Jan. 31, 1765
Ezekiel Crocker & Lydia Arnold, March 28, 1765
Capt. Jonathan Olburd (Olvard or Alvord) & the widow Mary Brainerd, Nov. 21, 1765
David Belden & Ann Lisk, Dec. 12, 1765
Timothy Booge & Rebeccah Stanclift, May 7, 1766
Jonathan Kilborn, Jr., & Hannah Chapman, Oct. 2, 1766
Zacheriah Spencer & Mary Wright, Nov. 13, 1766
Judah Spencer & Susannah Bebe, March 5, 1767
John Harvey & Sarah Phelps, March 26, 1767
Ezra Caswell of Norwich & Elisabath Pratt, March 27, 1767
Jonathan Sheperson & Susanna Lord, April 29, 1767
John Willie & Elisabeth Marshall, April 30, 1767
Elijah White, Jr., & Elisabeth Arnold, May 11, 1767
Jonah Spencer & Abigail Calking, Aug. 20, 1767
William Gilbert & Dorcas Dimock, April 26, 1768
John Gilbert & Mehetable Cone, April 26, 1768
Isaac Chapman & Tabaitha Chapman, May 5, 1768
Abihu Mack & Anne Fuller, July 12, 1767
Daniel Warner, Jr., & Elisabeth Clark, July 28, 1767
Gershom Crocker & Ann Fisher, Jan. 17, 1769
Caleb Stockin & Elise Williams, Jan. 23, 1769
David Brainerd Spencer & Huldah Brainerd, Feb. 2, 1769
Asahel Rogers & Sarah Scovell, March 15, 1769
Ozias Chapman & Abigail Fuller, Aug. 10, 1769
Zechariah Williams & Sible Lamb, Nov. 21, 1769
Simeon Olmsted of Northfield & Anne Olmsted, Nov. 23, 1769
Levi Austin of Richmond & Mary Gates, Nov. 30, 1769

James Taylor & Deborah Lord, Dec. 14, 1769
Benjamin Stewart of Hebron & Lois Chapman, Dec. 14, 1769
Bennaiah Collins of Liverpool & Susannah Tracy, March 28, 1770
Ezra Waterman of Colchester & Mary Brewster, April 5, 1770
Joshua Gates, Jr., & Sarah Minor, May 30, 1770
John Jack & Esther Jones, both of Morristown, East Jersey (?), June 5, 1770
Matthew Cone & Lydia Gates, Sept. 13, 1770
Benjamin Emmons & Esther Marvin, Nov. 15, 1770
Eliphalet Fuller & Thankful Sparrow, Nov. 22, 1770
Nathan Burnham & Mary Anneble, Feb. 7, 1771
Samuel Crowell of Liverpool & Jerusha Tracy, March 14, 1771

EAST HADDAM, OCT. 28, 1772.

The following records are entered by Elijah Parsons, who was this Day ordained Pastor of the First Church of Christ in this Place.

John Spencer & Susanna White, Oct. 28, 1772
Abner Hall & Phebe Percivall, Nov. 29, 1772
Jacob Hart & Rebecca Gates, Jan. 24, 1773
Robert Richards & Rosanna Phelps, two transient persons, March 10, 1773
Joseph Church & Joanna Spencer, March 18, 1773
Charles Clark & Hannah Heath, Aug. 26, 1773
Zechariah Gates & Martha Annible, Sept. 5, 1773
Capt. Joshua Brainerd of Chatham & widow Martha Cone, Oct. 31, 1773
Ebenezer Cone, Jr., & widow Mary Brainerd, Nov. 7, 1773
Elijah Parsons of East Haddam & Elizabeth Rogers of Boston, by Rev. John Hunt, Sept. 16, 1773
Sam'l Jones of Barkhamstead & Ruth Ackley, Dec. 7, 1773
Joseph Adams of Canterbury & ——— Chapman, Nov. 25, 1773
Aaron Chapman & Polly Northum, Jan. 2, 1774

Phineas Gates & Anne Taylor, Dec., 1773
Judah Cone of Had Lyme & Lydia Cone, April 10, 1774
Doct. Francis Percival & Miriam Chapman, May 24, 1774
——— Bryant of Richmond & Eliza'th Cone of Millington, May 26, 1774
Darius Morris of Wilbraham & Elizabeth Fisher, Nov. 15, 1774
Reuben Spencer & Elizabeth Cone, March 17, 1775
John Brainerd & ——— Smith, ———
Capt. David Miller & widow Elizabeth Ely, May 24, 1775
William Cone, Jr., & Azuba Olmsted, April 23, 1775
Joshua Brainerd & Elizabeth Gates,* May, 1775
John Gould of Lyme & Mary Sears, June 15, 1775
Timothy Judd of Colchester & Elizabeth Bebee, Sept., 1775
Isaac Humphrey of Killingly & Mary Chapman, Oct. 5, 1775
Joseph Woodwell & ——— Annable, Oct. 12, 1775
Ebenezer Cone, 3d, & Tryphena Tracy, Nov. 21, 1775
John Wales of Hopkinton & Lydia Hurd, Oct. 17, 1775
Israel Dewey of Colchester & Bethiah Ackley, Dec. 14, 1775
Caleb Chapman, Jr., of East Haddam & Hannah Brown of Chatham, Dec. 18, 1775
Amasa Spencer & Mary Gates, Feb. 1, 1776
Phineas Cone & Azuba Stocking, Feb. 13, 1776
Amos Booge & Hannah Fuller, Feb. 28, 1776
Peter Spencer, Jr., & Mehetable Cone, both of Millington, March 6, 1776
Gideon Cook & Huldah Lisk, March 20, 1776
Gabriel Ely & Huldah Stocking, June 30, 1776
Capt. Daniel Pratt of Colchester & Abigail White, July, 1776
Samuel Judd of Colchester & Phebe Beebe, Nov. 11, 1776
John Wright of Colchester & Lucy Sears, Nov. 21, 1776
Zachariah Cone & Jemima Hall, Dec. 5, 1776
John Carpenter of Brimfield & Lavina Chapel, Feb. 27, 1777
Hezekiah Mack & Anne Spencer, March 20, 1777
——— Banning of Hartland & Annar Sparrow, April 3, 1777
John Peck & Mary Lord, April 21 1777
Noadiah Emmons & Elizabeth Brainerd, May 1, 1777

* Editor.—Name said to be Abigail Gates, widow of Judah Gates.

Ephraim Fuller & Mary Brainerd, May 15, 1777
Lemuel Scovil & Kezia Briggs, both of Chatham, July 8, 1777
Uzziel Clark & ——— Knowlton, Nov. 20, 1777
Joseph Hungerford & Hannah Green, Nov. 20, 1777
Joseph Selden & Abigail Beckwith, both of Had Lyme, Nov. 25, 1777
Amos B. West & Anna Spencer, Dec. 14, 1777
——— Stewart of Millington & ——— Comstock of Had Lyme, Dec., 1777
Matthew Smith, 3d, & Asenith Annable, Dec., 1777
Plinny Hollister & ——— Griswold of Eastbury, March 18, 1778
Abel Flint of Lebanon & Martha Hosmer, March, 1778
Edward Howell of Long Island & Abigail Kirtland, April 15, 1778
Whacket & Base, two free negroes, and Peter & Peg, two other free negroes, May, 1778
Gurdon Percival & Sarah Chapman, Oct., 1778
Asa Chapman & Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 26, 1778
Elijah Wilder & Hannah Spencer, 1778
William Lee of Middletown & Prudence Ackley, Dec. 22, 1778
Timothy Tiffany of Lyme & Mary Foster, Jan., 1779
Noah Stone of Guilford & Mary Hurd, May 14, 1779
Peter Foster of Long Island & ——— Vail, May, 1779
Sam'l Phelps of Lyme & Lovina Cone, Oct. 31, 1779
Rufus Glass & Huldah Fuller, Nov. 16, 1779
Ephraim Selby & Olive Spencer, Nov. 18, 1779
Josiah Lyon & Susanna Selby, Nov. 18, 1779
Knowles Shaw of Wilbraham & Margaret Hungerford, March 13, 1780
Pomp, a free negro of Richmond, & Peg of East Haddam, Jan., 1780
Job Beckwith & Mehitable Champion, March, 1780
Jabez Comstock & Dorothy Hunn, May, 1780
Elijah Spencer & Abigail Annible, Aug. 10, 1780
Daniel White & Hannah Brainard, Aug. 31, 1780
Rev. Joseph Vaill & Sarah Fowler, Oct. 12, 1780
——— Hull of Killingworth & Esther Hurd, Dec., 1780
Timothy Fuller & Hannah Fuller, 1781

Sam'l Fox & Miriam Scovil, Feb., 1781
Daniel Jones & Olive Tinker, March, 1781
John Mitchel & Louis Gates, April, 1781
Amos & ———, two free negroes, April, 1781
Jn'o Percival, 3d, & Dorothy Burt, May 24, 1781
Daniel Stewart & Olive Scovil, May, 1781
Jabez Chapman, Jr., & Polly Rogers, May 29, 1781
Edward Johnson & Sarah Hurlburt, July, 1781
William Gelston & Sena Sears, July, 1781
Sam'l Palmes & Mary Foster, Sept. 19, 1781
John Andrews & Lucy Cone, Sept. 26, 1781
Capt. Henry Champion of Colchester & Abigail Tinker, Oct., 1781
Isaac Taylor & Sarah Fuller, Nov. 8, 1781
William W. Fuller & Susanna Knowlton, Nov. 8, 1781
Stephen Higgins & Temperance Winslow, Nov. 15, 1781
——— Johnson of Killingworth & Esther Brainerd, 1781
Abraham Osborne of Long Island & Dorothy Booge, Jan. 11, 1782
Thomas Hall, Jr., & Polly Smith, Jan. 20, 1782
Wm. Bradford & Elizabeth Sears, Jan., 1782
Nero Thompson & Lydia Ding, both free negroes, Feb. 4, 1782
Ebenezer Cone & Temperance Foster, Feb., 1782
Jack Day & Desire Bates, two free negroes, Feb., 1782
Watrous Beckwith & Mary Brainerd, March, 1782
William Silliman & Dorothy Huntington, March, 1782
Joseph Beckwith & Olive Cone, May 26, 1782
John P. Albertson & Rachel Hall, June, 1782
Simeon Spencer & widow ——— Bramble, July, 1782
Squier Haskil & Esther Humphrey, Nov. 14, 1782
Samuel Chapman & Zilpa Gates, March 6, 1783
Elijah Graves & Elisabeth Warner, March 27, 1783
——— Mitchel of Chatham & ——— Thornton, April, 1783
Joseph Warner, Jr., & Sarah Osborne of Long Island, April, 1783
Abraham Annible & Abigail Harris, May, 1783
David Brainerd & Rachel Smith, June 5, 1783
Adonijah Foot, Jr., of Colchester & Sarah Foster from Long Island, June 19, 1783

Joshua Brainerd, Jr., & ——— Foster of Chatham, March, 1783
Jehiel Isham of Colchester & Sarah Mobs, Sept. 18, 1783
Jonathan Bebee, in the 87th year of his age, & Remember Nye, in her 85th year, Oct. 7, 1783
Robinson Williams of Colchester & Mary Lord, Oct. 23, 1783
Jared Hinckley of Lebanon & Mary Sheman, Nov., 1783
Capt. David Brainerd Spencer & Mary Fuller, also Jehiel Fuller & Reliance Smith, June 24, 1783
Calvin Smith & Anna Annible, Jan., 1784
Wm. Baxter & Abigail Dewey, March 7, 1784
Samuel Chapman & Olive Green Fuller, March 25, 1784
Caleb Chapman, Jr., & Patty Gates, March 25, 1784
Philip White & Olive Rowley, March 25, 1784
Joshua Tinker of New London & Dorothy Cowdery, April 8, 1784
Israel Cone & Lucy Ackley, April 13, 1784
Benjamin Trowbridge of Chatham & Sarah Harvey, June 2, 1784
Sam'l Phelps of Lyme & Hannah Warner, June 17, 1784
Jonathan Wright of Litchfield & Tryphena Cone, June 27, 1784
Abel Bingham & Jemima Ely, Sept. 9, 1784
Daniel Metcalf of Lebanon & Mary Cone, Nov. 11, 1784
Isaac Chalker Ackley & Ruth Burr, April 27, 1785
Daniel Cone & Olive Ackley, April 28, 1785
Hezekiah Comstock of Lyme & Annar Cone, May 19, 1785
Asa Deming & Clarissa Lyon, Oct., 1785
Josiah Lyon & Mercy Andrews, Oct., 1785
Lemuel Hungerford & Abigail Bebee, Nov. 9, 1785
John Arnold & Elizabeth Fuller, Nov. 13, 1785
Jeremiah Gates & Mary Chapel, Nov. 24, 1785
Elisha Peck of Lyme & Olive Emmons, Nov. 27, 1785
——— Dart of Chatham & Polly Kilborn, Dec. 4, 1785
Wm. Sabin of Colchester & Hannah Cowdery, Feb. 23, 1786
Oliver Gates & Mary Gates, May 4, 1786
Amasa Mitchel & Huldah Stocking, June 8, 1786
Elisha Cone & Betsey Tracy, Sept. 28, 1786
John H. Smith & Anne Champion, Oct., 1786

Selden Potter of Colebrook & Mary Rowley of Chatham, Nov. 2, 1786
Jonathan Spencer & Rebecca Spencer, Dec. 14, 1786
Jonathan Northum & Patty Cone, Dec. 21, 1786
Isaac Chapman & Abigail Brooks, Dec. 24, 1786
Rowland Percival & Silence Gates, Jan., 1787
Gabriel Ely & Olive Green Chapman, March 25, 1787
David B. Hollister & Dorothy Brainerd, March 26, 1787
Eleazer Cole of East Hartford & Mary Spencer, May, 1787
Abraham Williams & Olive Chapman, Aug. 19, 1787
Bezaleel Brainard, Jr., & Lydia Deming, Oct. 21, 1787
Elijah Crosby & Phebe Church, Oct. 31, 1787
Judah Willey & Hannah Saunders, Nov. 4, 1787
Alexander Alvord of Colchester & Abigail Stocking, Dec. 12, 1787
Samuel Huntington & Patty Sears, Jan. 24, 1788
Irad Fuller & Thankful Smith, Jan. 29, 1788
Timothy Chapman, Jr., & Olive Fuller, Jan. 29, 1788
Jeremiah Gates of Chatham & Ruth Williams, May 25, 1788
Eddy Burnham & Mary Emmons, June 30, 1788
Sterling Clark & Sarah Warner, Oct. 29, 1788
John Mobs & Hannah Sheppardson, Nov. 3, 1788
Nathaniel Hungerford, Jr., & Dorothy Gates, Nov. 5, 1788
Benjamin Fuller of Ludlow & Anise Fuller, Nov. 19, 1788
Dr. Amos Skeel of Chatham & Mercy Cone, Dec. 10, 1788
Walter Cone & Dorothy Palmer, March 26, 1789
Samuel Hall, Jr., & Hannah Cone, July 7, 1789
Amasa Spencer of West Stockbridge & Sybil Cone, June, 1789
Calvin Spencer & Mehitable Brainerd, Nov. 1, 1789
Stephen Fuller & Hannah Smith, Nov. 8, 1789
Jared Spencer & Nancy Green, Nov. 30, 1789
Col. Elias Worthington of Colchester & Dorothy Cone, Jan. 10, 1790
Avery Bebee & Lucy Beckwith, Jan. 14, 1790
Joshua Cone & Cloe Chapman, Jan. 17, 1790
Jonah Gates & Esther Smith, Feb. 25, 1790
Oliver Warner & Charity Brainerd, June 6, 1790
Augustus Hills & Jane Moseley (free negroes), June, 1790
Green Hungerford & Alice Willey, Jan. 11, 1791

Josiah Griffing & Dorothy Gates,	Feb. 22, 1791
Ira Johnson & Mary Rollo,	Feb. 23, 1791
Jacob Comstock & Sarah Been Foster,	March 17, 1791
Joseph White of Chatham & Hannah Gates,	March 29, 1791
Jabez Fuller & Lydia Smith,	April 3, 1791
Abner Brainerd of Chatham & Lucy Fuller,	April 24, 1791
Thomas Moseley & Phebe Throop,	Oct. 20, 1791
William Green & Indiana Tinker,	Oct. 26, 1791
James Mitchel & Abigail Spencer,	Dec. 5, 1791
Isaac Ackley & Mary Brainerd,*	Jan. 2, 1792
Daniel Janes of Canaan & Temperance Tinker,	Feb. 6, 1792
John Isham of Colchester & Esther Annable,	March, 1792
Duell Rowley & Deborah Fuller,	Sept. 6, 1792
Silas Loomis of North Bolton & Betsey Emmons of Millington,	Sept. 6, 1792
Ephraim Foot of Colchester & Lydia Ackley,	Oct. 4, 1792
Capt. Jonathan Kilborn & Elizabeth Brainerd,†	Jan. 23, 1793
Noadiah Gates, Jr., & Anna Emmons,	April 14, 1793
Sylvanus Lindsley & Abigail White,	April 28, 1793
Benjamin Manwaring of Lyme & Sabra Hurd,	June 24, 1893
Thomas Fuller, 2d, & Statira Chapman,	Aug. 29, 1793
Rufus Dewy & Polly Kilborn,	Dec. 12, 1793
Elizur Gates & Abigail Rowley,	Dec. 25, 1793
Isaac Bigelow of Springfield & Tabitha Chapman,	Aug. 24, 1794
Asa Isham of Colchester & Sally Chapman,	Dec. 21, 1794
Henry White of Hadley & Almira Tinker,	Feb. 1, 1795
Samuel Spencer & Anna Olmsted,	Sept. 24, 1794
William Chapman & Lucy Higgins,	Oct. 15, 1795
Charles Northum & Sally Harvey,	Nov. 18, 1795
Gurdon Chapel & Olive Gates,	Nov. 23, 1795
Calvin Chapel & Mary Brooks,	Feb. 16, 1796
Reuel Eddy & Salina Gates,	Feb. 23, 1796
William Palmer & Dorothy Smith,	March 3, 1796
Rev. Amos Bassett of Hebron & Sarah Tinker,	
Edmund Doolittle & Lydia Gates,	March 30, 1796

* Editor.—Said to be Abigail Brainerd, widow of Joshua Brainerd.

† Editor.—Widow of Lieut. Abner Brainerd.

Gamaliel Thatcher & Sally Johnson,	Aug. 5, 1796
Samuel Huntington, Jr., & Demise Huntington from Hebron,	Oct. 7, 1796
Thomas Ackley & Huldah Hurd,	Dec. 14, 1796
Simeon Metcalf & Lydia Marshal,	Jan., 1798
Moses Knowlton Bartlet of Wilbraham & Mary Wright of East Haddam,	March 6, 1798
Hezekiah W. Percival & Phebe Foster,	March 18, 1798
Elijah Payne of Bolton & Mary Gates,	April 12, 1798
Solomon Huntington & Elizabeth Fowler,	April 12, 1798
Ezekiel Lord of Colchester & Sarah Woodwill,	Sept. 16, 1798
Samuel Fay of Thompson & Betsey Chapman,	Oct. 28, 1798
Amos White, Jr., & Hannah White,	March 17, 1799
Gurdon Fowler of Bolton & Anne Ackley,	June 13, 1799
Asa Spencer & Polly Ackley,	Aug. 23, 1799
Darius Gates & Anna Brainerd,	Oct. 7, 1799
Nathaniel Leet (?) of West Stockbridge & Demise Wickham,	Feb. 2, 1800
Joseph Brooks & Betsey Cone,	Feb. 27, 1800
Joseph S. Brainerd & Hannah Hungerford,	May 25, 1800
Timothy Fuller Andrews & Rhoda Spencer,	July 5, 1800
Sylvester Williams & Polly Brainerd,	Sept. 7, 1800
Henry Snow of Chatham & Anne Cook,	Oct. 9, 1800
Abner Hurd & Olive Daniels,	Nov. 16, 1800
Deacon Caleb Gates & Elizabeth Percival,	Dec. 4, 1800

INDEX.

ATWATER, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 33, 69, 95. ADAMS, 27, 37, 38, 41, 43, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 111, 114, 123. ADAIR, 35, 39. ANNABLE, 35, 39, 43, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129. ANDRAS, 58. ALLEN, ALLIN, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 20, 27, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 46, 62, 69, 70, 82, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 102, 107, 109. ALLEA, 19. ANDREWS, 11, 15, 18, 24, 38 (see Andras), 77, 121, 126, 127, 130. ALBEE, 87. AMES, 17, 19, 23, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 101, 106, 108, 110. AVEREL, 83. ALDERMAN, 17. APLEY, 86, 91. ABEL, 37, 40, 90, 91, 92. ALFRED, 113. AMBLER, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58. ACKLEY, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130. ALBERTSON, 126. ADKINS, ATKINS, 12, 96, 98, 99. 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113. ALLIN, ALLING, 13, 14, 15, 32. AMIDOWN, 83. ALLCOCK, 10, 13, 15, 16. ALVORD, 39, 46, 93, 98, 103, 104, 113, 128. ARNOLD, 11, 14, 93, 95, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 127. ARMSTRONG, 33, 91, 108. ABBOT, 63, 107. ALSOP, 112, 118. AUSTIN, 7, 9, 10, 11, 24, 31, 89, 117, 122. AUGUR, AUGER, 10, 13, 14, 27, 29, 32. AUROLT, 75. ANDRUS, ANDRESS, 13, 15, 18, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 63. AULT, 117. ARTHUR, 35. ALLY, 12. ABBY, 77. AYERS, AYRES, 12, 50, 51, 52, 53, 67.

BLAKE, 54, 98, 102, 106, 109, 113, 119. BLACK, 54, 98. BARRIS, 111. BLACKLEY, 68. BLAKESLEE, BLAKESLEY, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 108, 119. BRATTLE, 106. BARBER, 12, 67, 87, 90. BASSEL, 15. BASSET, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 112, 129. BRADDOCK, 106. BLAGUE, 93. BRADLEY, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 44, 67, 72, 86. BARTHOLIMEW, 85. BALDING, 95. BALDWIN, BAULDWIN, 9, 20, 28, 29, 33, 72, 90. BAKER, 87, 92, 106. BLAIR, 49. BALL, 10, 11, 12, 18, 22, 111, 119, 120. BACON, 86, 93, 94, 95, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 113, 118. BLACKMAN, 47, 95. BARNETT, 12. BATES, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 86, 87, 98, 100, 108, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 121, 126. BAW, 106. BARNEY, 83, 122. BARNARD, 14, 85. BADGER, 90. BARNES, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 76, 86, 93, 94, 97, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116. BATCHELOR, 16. BABB, 99. BRACKETT, 28. BARSTOW, 90. BARRET, 29, 110. BABCOCK, 50, 87. BALEY, 31, 68, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118. BATTERSON, 54. BARKER, 32, 87. BANGS, 45, 46. BANKS, 33, 100, 103, 115. BRAMBEL, 95, 126. BARLOW, 35, 40, 42, 44. BART, 94. BAXTER, 127. BARTRAM, 36, 41, 43, 45, 46. BARTLETT, 103, 111, 130. BRADFORD, 43, 115, 126. BRAINARD, 106, 107, 111, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. BANNING, 124. BAIGDEN, 112. BLACKSTONE, 113. BRAY, 119. BRAGG, 120. BEECHER, BEACHER, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 27, 28. BESSEY, BESSE, 61, 62.

BEATHER, 15. BEEBE, 38, 72, 122, 124, 127, 128. BETTS, 61, 66. BEERS, 10, 11, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 70, 105, 114. BECKLEY, 76, 77, 78. BELDEN, BELDING, 14, 47, 50, 60, 62, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 112, 120, 122. BEACH, BEECH, 16, 17, 22, 34, 112. BECKET, 78. BENCHGOOD, 59. BELLAMY, 25, 51, 54. BECKWITH, 86, 104, 125, 126, 128. BENEDICT, 52, 53, 60, 62, 65. BREWSTER, 26, 43, 88, 89, 91, 94, 99, 101, 107, 123. BEAN, 27, 129. BEACHGOOD, 79. BEEMEN, BEAMAN, 32, 101. BEARDSLEE, BEARSLY, 35, 40. BETTS, 36, 48. BENNET, 68, 86, 88, 89, 113. BEDIENT, 36, 37. BEMIES, 70. BEADLE, 39. BERNARD, 98. BENTON, 47, 79, 82, 85. BRENTON, 115. BELL, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 81. BELCHER, 116. BEEL, 64. BECKER, 108. BISHOP, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 85, 89, 90, 91, 94, 114, 116, 117, 119. BLIN, BLYN, 7, 74, 75, 82. BIRDSEY, 92, 101, 113, 118. BIRD, 11. BIDWELL, 82, 104, 105, 112, 113. BRINSMAYD, 58, 59. BRISTOL, 12, 22, 23. BIVINS, 101, 102, 116. BIGELOW, BIGALOW, 76, 102, 129. BRISTOW, 14. BINGHAM, 87, 90, 91, 127. BILL, BILLS, 14, 95, 106, 107, 108, 109, 117. BISSEL, 86. BIBBINS, 46, 47. BRITTAIN, 27. BICKNELL, 84. BICKFORD, 31. BILLINGS, 101, 115. BIXBY (see Byxbee). BIOIAS, 97. BIRGE, 106. BLISS, 109, 110, 111, 115. BRIGDEN, 117. BRIGGS, 125. BROWN, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 28, 30, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 70, 76, 82, 87, 88, 90, 98, 105, 108, 116, 124. BOSTIC, 85. BOXFORD, 10. BOWERS, 79, 102, 109, 120. BOTSFORD, 46, 104. BROOKS, 77, 83, 84, 85, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130. BOUTACUE, 11, 18. BORDMAN, BOARDMAN, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 95, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118. BROCKWAY, 30, 73, 94, 105. BOTTOM, 87, 88, 89, 90. BOOTH, 12, 81. BOSTWICK, 86. BROTON, 31, 83. BROUGHTON, 14, 19, 29, 32. BOUTON, 47, 60. BROCKET, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. 30. BOND, 89. BROOME, 52. BOE, BOW, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 111, 112, 116, 118. BROUNSON, 96. BORALL, 119. BOOGUE, 119, 122, 124, 126. BUKANAN, 102. BURNET, 107. BUSH, 120. BURROWS, BURROUGHS, 7, 45, 70. BUEL, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 111. BUNNEL, 23, 97. BUNAEL, 85. BRUNSON, 7. BURRIS, 68. BUDDINGTON, 37, 43. BUTLER, 8, 20, 21, 24, 26, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 93, 96, 112, 115, 119. BUNCE, 75, 81. BULL, 16, 22, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 98, 100, 102, 118. BUCKLAND, 9. BURRALL, 68. BURDWIN, 83. BURR, 9, 13, 15, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 75, 109, 121, 122, 127. BULLOCK, 84. BURRIT, 10, 14. BUCKSTON, 57. BUXTON, 47, 49. BURNS, 13. BURNE, 56. BUCK, 21. BUSHNELL, 68, 70, 71, 88, 89, 90, 91. BUTTON, 22, 89, 90, 113. BURBANK, 83. BUCKLEY, 25, 35. BULKELEY, 40. BULKLEY, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82. BURRINGTON, 27. BURNHAM, 38, 89, 91, 92, 101, 113, 123, 128. BURNAM, 32. BUCHORK, 74. BULMORE, 35. BUGBIE, 84. BURGESS, 85. BUNTS, 86. BURCHARD, 87. BURT, 87, 88, 126. BUTT, 89. BUDWELL, 91. BUN, 101. BUFFUM, 106. BYINGTON, 12. BYXBE, 59, 64. BRYANT, 124. BLYN (see Blin), 77, 79, 80, 81.

CATON, 105. CLAVER, 106. CARPENTER, 116, 124. CLARK, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29, 33, 34, 35, 49, 54 (see Clock), 56, 58, 60, 62, 76, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 128. CRANE, 9, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 92. CHANCE, 68. CAPERS, 44. CARRINGTON, 12, 13. CRAWFORD, 63, 97. CRAWFOOT, 75. CHATTERTON, CHATATON, 14, 15, 16, 20. CHAPIN, 80. CANADAY, 60. CHAPLIN, 15. CHATFIELD, 67, 71, 72. CASTLE, 15, 17. CHALKER, 70, 127. CARTER, 18, 63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73. CLAY, 100, 104, 108. CHAPMAN, 23, 58, 70, 81, 83, 84, 86, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. CARLTON, 116. CAMERON, 48. CHARLIHAN, 27. CALENDAR, 73, 76, 80. CHAMBERS, 35, 75. CRAY, 82. CAMP, 38, 85, 86, 93, 104. CHAFFEE, 83, 84. CARSON, 46. CHASE, 85, 86, 111. CLAUSON, 48, 49. CANDA, 93. CADA, 87. CATCHUM, 49. CARVER, 86. CASE, 88. CAMPBELL, 88, 95, 101, 109, 115, 116, 118. CHADLE, 89. CAPRON, 90. CARRIER, 95, 96, 108, 112. CHAMBERLAIN, 95, 100, 110, 111, 115, 118. CHAUNCEY, 100. CANDE, 100, 101. CANFIELD, 103, 118. CHAMPION, 120, 125, 126, 127. CASWELL, 122. CALKING, 122. CHAPEL, 124, 127, 129. CHENE, 19. CLEVELAND, 78, 83, 89, 92. CLENTON, 19, 22. CRESSY, 49, 51 (see Crisy), 88. CREELY, 61, 62. CHESTER, 76. CHREMER, 99, 108. CLEAVER, 108. CHITTENDON, 13, 69, 71, 73. CLINTON, 85. CHIDSEY, CHITSEY, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. CHIPMAN, 59, 113, 114. CRISSEY, CRISY, 61 (see Cressy), 64, 65. Cilborne, 82. CHILD, 107. Coy, 83. COUERT (?), 8. COURING, 75. COMSTOCK, 54, 61, 65, 111, 125, 127, 129. COOKE, 8, 10, 20, 23, 24, 25, 94, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 114, 124, 130. COE, 92, 101, 107, 110, 114, 117, 118. CROFORD, 47. CORNELL, 9, 101. COVEL, 77. COLE, 39, 85, 95, 98, 115, 128. CORNWELL, 10, 23, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98 (see Kornwall), 101, 103, 108, 110, 113, 117, 118. COLEMAN, 78, 104. COULMAN, 112. COGSWELL, 53, 93. COLT, 11. COIT, 76. COOPER, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 29, 42, 93, 101, 109, 114, 116. COFFIN, 89. COREY, CORY, 18, 78, 80, 90. COTTON, 55, 86, 93, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114. CORE, 22. CLOUGH, 82, 95. CONKLIN, CONKLING, 24, 115. COLTON, 82. COLLINS, 25, 30, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 95, 102, 123. COSIER, 34. CONVERS, 83. CLOCK, 49, 54 (see Clark), 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66. CROSBY, 93. CROVER, 72. CORBEN, 116. COBURN, 87, 90. COLBURN, 88. CROWELL, 93, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 115, 117, 119, 123. CONDAR, CONDA, 93, 94. COWDRY, 120, 127. CORNACE, 94. CONE, 94, 97, 101, 105, 107, 112, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130. COPLEY, 97. CROSBY, 109, 128. CROCKER, 121, 122. CRUDENDON, 8. CRUTTENDEN, 94, 96. CURTIS, 24, 25, 27, 31, 37, 41, 51, 52, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 92, 102, 117. CUR——, 56. CHURCHILL, 11, 12, 85, 98, 111. CUSHING, 100. CULVER, 79, 80. CRUMB, 27. CUSHMAN, 83. CLUGSTONE, 35. CUTLER, 89, 90, 91, 92. CUTTER, 91. CUDRA, 94. CUNNINGHAM, 98, 99, 116. CHURCH, 119, 123, 128.

DAYTON, 7, 29, 53. DAILY, 67. DARBE, 89, 120. DAY, 7, 27, 110, 126. DANA, 56. DAN, 52, 53. DAVIS, DAVIES, 8, 36,

39, 42, 47, 49, 69, 70, 73, 84, 88, 90, 101, 105, 107, 113, 118. DANDRIDGE, 118. DARLING, 11. DALGLISH (?), 59. DAGGETT, 12, 13, 17, 21. DANFORTH, 80, 81, 100, 104, 112. DANELSON, 13. DANIELS, 81, 95, 108, 110, 116 118, 119, 130. DARROW, 25, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 84. DAVENPORT, 25, 29, 30, 32, 50, 52, 53, 55. DAWSON, 25 (see Dorson), 26. DAVIS, 118. DAVISON, 83, 84, 88. DAVIDSON, 28. DART, 127. DEARING, 9. DEMING, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 127, 128. DENISON, 10, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 90. DENNIE, 37, 44. DENTON, 14. DERBY, 105. DELING, 118. DEISHER, 26. DEE, 73. DELEVAN, 47. DELIVERANCE, 27. DEJEON, 108. DEAN, 49, 64, 110. DEWEY, 124, 127, 129. DEFOREST, 64, 85. DEWOLF, 69, 70, 93, 103, 114. DELLIBER, 95. DEVOLL, 117. DICKERMAN, 7, 9, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 75, 76. DICKINSON, 43, 75, 76, 80, 81, 104, 115. DINSLO, 8. DING, 126. DIGGINS, 98. DWIGHT, 12, 112. DRIGGS, 105, 114. DIC——, 65. DIXON, 13. DIX, 118. DIMON, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46. DIBIE, 121. DIBBLE, 48, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 72. DIMOCK, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 122. DOGGE, 7. DONE, 120. DOANE, 93, 97, 99, 104. DORMAN, DORMON, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15. DODD, 104. DOWD, DOUD, DOW, 69, 72, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104. DORCHESTER, 9, 10, 14. DOBSON, 109. DOOLITTLE, 18, 85, 86, 96, 102, 103, 108, 129. DOWEY, 106. DORSON, 25 (see Dawson), 26, 27, 31, 32. DOYLE, 114, 116. DOWN, DOWNS, 26, 40. DODGE, 48, 88, 90. DOWNING, 54, 87, 88, 90. DUMMER, 7, 11, 14. DUDLEY, 69, 83, 93, 102. DUC, 115. DURROW, 10. DURKEE, 91. DUNBAR, 98. DURHAM, 15. DUNNING, 101. DUNN, 74.

EATON, 20, 23, 27. EDWARDS, 33, 39, 41, 74, 78, 80, 81, 88, 90, 109. EAMES, 90. EVERTON, 12, 24, 26. EELLS, 105. ELDERKIN, 68. EGERTON, 88. EVERTS, 69, 71. ELLSWORTH, 112. EGELSTONE, 93, 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 112, 119. ELIOT, 39, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 101. ENSIGN, 85. ENGOLSTON, 26. EBRO, 74. EMMONS, EMONS, 85, 92, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129. ELTON, 98, 103, 119. ELSWORTH, 98. ELY, 72, 73, 98, 124, 127, 128. EDDY, 129.

FARRON, 26, 33. FRANCIS, FRANCES, 72, 94, 102, 119. FARNHAM, FARNIM, FARNUM, 33, 59, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91. FANTON, 34. FAYERWEATHER, 34. FAIRBANKS, 95, 106, 115, 116. FAIRCHILD, 36, 59, 93, 98, 99, 104, 113, 114. FAULKNER, 89. FRASER, 37, 113. FAY, 130. FANSHAW, 51. FANCHER, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66. FLASKEY, 111. FREEMAN, 34, 56. FELLOWS, 92, 101. FENNO, 94. FRENCH, 35, 86, 87, 89, 103. FERRIS, 49, 56, 57, 60. FITCH, 18, 38, 53, 59, 60, 65, 89, 90, 91. FINCH, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, 60. FINTCH, 25. FIELD, FIELDS, 28, 29, 30, 71, 72, 118. FITTS, 87. FINNEY (see Phiney), 54, 87, 89. FRITH, 59, FINLOW, FINLON, 68. FRISBIE, 86. FLINT, 87, 125. FISHER, 88, 112, 122, 124. FISK, 96, 113. FORD, 9, 10, 13, 23, 28, 32. FOOT, 23, 26, 30, 32, 85, 101, 126, 129. FORBES, 12, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 74. FOSTER, 16, 66, 74, 79, 82, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 113, 125, 126, 127, 129,, 130. FROST, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 32, 35, 36, 85, 87. FOWLER, 21, 29, 40, 69, 71, 95, 112, 125, 130. FOX, 42, 83, 87, 126. FOSDICK, 103, 104, 105, 110. FROTHINGHAM, 104, 105, 109, 110. FULLER, 26, 30, 32, 70, 87, 92, 110, 111, 120,

121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. FURMAN, 66. FRY, 12. FRYERS, 14.

GRANT, 9. GLAZIER, 93. GARNSEY, 49, 50, 51, 54, 60. GAULT, 11. GALLOP, GALLUP, 85, 89. GABRIEL, 12. GAYLORD, 102, 109. GRAVES, 14, 70, 71, 78, 95, 97, 126. GREAVS (?), 57. GRANNIS, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 72, 103. GLASS, 125. GRANGER, 25. GARDNER, 115. GATES, 33, 41, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. GALPIN, 35, 104. GRAY, 40, 44, 49, 52, 54, 67, 111. GALE, 49, 69, 70. GREEN, 31, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 68, 87, 88, 95, 101, 120, 121, 125, 127, 128, 129. GREENWOOD, 80. GREGORY, 44. GAUGE, 118. GREY, 64, 65, 69. GELSON, 102. GREENSLIT, 90. GLEASON, 94, 95, 98. GETEAU, 94. GEORGE, 109. GEER, 110, 118, GELSTON, 126. GILBERT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 31, 79, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 107, 109, 110, 115, 122. GRIDLEY, 7. GRISWOLD, 104. GRIMES, 74, 75, 79, 80. GRISWOLD, 9, 10, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 100, 105, 106, 113, 117, 125. GRINNEL, 69, 70, 71, 72. GRIFFITH, 68, 70, 72, 73. GRIFFIN, GRIFFING, 12, 67, 69, 70, 72, 91, 96, 102, 114, 129. GIFFIN, 74. GRIGGS, 19, 83. GILCHRIST, 103, 104. GILL, GILLS, 20, 22, 99, 102. GILES, 117. GIBBS, 35, 74, 75, 84, 85, 86, 102. GRIER, 105. GOURLIE, 11. GOBAFON, 92. GLOMMER, 62. GOULD, 84, 124. GOLD, 12, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46. GORUM, GORHAM, 12, 13, 14, 34, 61, 63. GROSEVARNOR, 83. GOWARD, 12. GODFREY, 43, 45. GORDON, 90. GOFF, 14, 78, 79, 99, 106, 107, 108. GOODYEAR, 15, 16, 22. GOODALE, GOODELL, 84, 109. GOODSELL, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 46. GOODIN, 22. GOOD——, 77. GOODRICH, 26, 27, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 97, 98. GOODWIN, 86, 92, 95, 97, 104, 107, 112, 115, 118. GROSS, 88. GOMEY, 113. GUYER, 46, 58. GUERNSEY, 56. GUILD, 110, 112.

HATCH, 8, 85, 88, 115. HAZELTON, 67. HATHAWAY, 31. HANNS, 107. HAND, 71, 76, 79, 85, 86, 106, 108, 112, 113. HAWLEY, 9, 35, 38, 42, 43, 45. HAZEN, 88, 89. HAMILTON, HAMBLETON, 68, 97. HAYES, 9, 16, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 64, 65. HAZAR, 89. HAZARD, 54. HANMORE, 76. HALL, 11, 17, 22, 32, 36, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128. HAYDEN, 60. HADEN (?), 60. HAMPTON, 12. HAWKINS (see Horkins). HARRISON, 16, 25, 29, 30, 85, 86. HAMMACK, 22. HALE, HAIL, 30, 74, 88, 94, 99, 102. HAMMOND, 78, 102, 111. HANFORD, 36, 57, 61. HAYNES, 87. HANCOCK, 40, 118. HAYWARD, 83. HARRIS, 40, 76, 82, 83, 98, 102, 117, 126. HANKS, 84. HART, 47, 48, 54, 82, 112, 113, 123. HARIDAN, 89. HADLEY, 54. HARTSHORN, 86, 90, 91. HASKEL, 89, 90, 126. HARLAND, 92. HAMLIN, 92, 97, 98, 103, 105, 106, 112, 116, 118. HARKET, 93. HALLAM, 100. HARDY, 101. HAYWARD, 106. HARVEY, 122, 127, 129. HENDRICK, 11, 40. HERVEY, 120. HEPBURN, 12, 34. HENRY, 99. HEATON, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 33. HEATH, HETH, 83, 84, 120, 123. HEMINGWAY, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. HERRINGTON, 87. HEDGES, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 111, 112, 113, 116. HEDGE, 44. HEWITT, 91. HENRY, 54, 102. HE——IE, 56. HENSHAW, 95, 103, 106. HEBBARD, 100 (see Hubbard). HITCHCOCK, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16,

17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26. HICKCOX, 31. HICOCK, HECOCK, 29, 58, 63. HILL, 12, 16, 20, 23, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 69, 75, 83, 84, 128. HIGBE, HIGBY, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 107, 114. HIGGINS, 12, 26, 77, 104, 105, 120, 121, 126, 129. HILLIARD, HILLYARD, 69, 72, 73. HILLHOUSE, 117. HINCKLEY, 127. HOTCHKISS, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 69. HOWARD, 81. HODGE, 8, 13. HOPKINS, 68, 88, 92. HOSFORD, 80. HORTON, 9, 16, 18, 87, 93. HOPSON, 70. HOLDEN, 77, 80. HOWELL, 9, 12, 14, 15, 125. HOLBERTON, 47. HOLBERTSON, 46. HOUGH, 23, 28. HOLLIBART, 85. HOLT, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. HOBBY, 12, 103. HORKINS, 81. HOLBROOK, 24, 26. HOFFMAN, 102. HOBART, 37, 38, 43, 46. HOW, 25, 27, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 94. HOWD, 33. HOLMES, 27, 48, 50, 52, 53, 65, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 82. HOLLINGSWORTH, 37. HOIT, HOYT, 38, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71. HOLLY, 47, 48, 52, 53, 60, 63, 64. HOUSE, 115. HOMER, 117. HOSMER, 120, 121, 125. HOLLISTER, HOLESTER, 121, 125, 128. HULL, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 28, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 113, 120, 125. HULETT, 96, 97, 100. HUMPREVILLE, 8. HUET, 94. HUTTON, 51, 53, 55, 63. HUMMASON, 9. HUMASTON, HUMERSTON, HUMERTON, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. HUFF, 120. HURD, 11, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130. HUTCHINS, 88. HULBERT, 98, 99. HURLBUT, 41, 75, 76, 95, 101, 102, 104, 116, 118, 126. HUMPHREY, 12, 84, 124, 126. HUNGERFORD, 86, 125, 127, 128, 130. HUNTINGTON, 68, 79, 83, 90, 111, 115, 117, 120, 126, 128, 130. HUBBARD, 14, 41, 54, 72, 82, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 (see Hebbard), 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117. HUNT, 23, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 51, 87, 108, 121. HUSE, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31. HUGGINS, 118. HUNN, 34, 125. HUBBEL, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 59, 98. HUGHES, 41. HUSTEAD, HEUSTED, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56. HYDE, 35, 36, 88, 90.

INGRAHAM, 8, 10, 56. ISAACS, 31, 112. ISHAM, 127, 129. IVERS, 8. IVES, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 95. INGERSOLL, 31, 50, 52. ISBEL, 68. IRONS, 114.

JACKSON, 8, 27, 40, 45, 57, 65, 90. JANES, 85, 129. JAMES, 59, 89, 90, 115. JALLEY, 83. JACOBIN, 12. JACOBS, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 109. JABE, 103. JACK, 123. JARVIS, 40. JAGGAR, 49. JENNINGS, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47. JESUP, JESSUP, 36, 56. JEFFERS, 48. JEWET, 89. JEFFEREY, JEFFERY, 51, 56. JENISON, 112. JONSON, JONSEN, 14, 65. JOHNSON, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 33, 34, 46, 48, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 126, 129, 130. JOYCE, JOICE, 100, 101, 103. JOSLIN, 7, 17. JOWEY, 94. JONES, 7, 8, 10, 12, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 90, 97, 98, 104, 106, 110, 112, 115, 119, 123, 126. JHONNOT, 104, 105. JUDSON, 13, 42, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 68, 73. JUNE, 42, 49, 52, 55. JUDD, 77, 124. JUPITER, 86.

KNAPP, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 64, 100, 116. KNEVELS, 23. KENT, 93, 96, 98. KELLOGG, 36, 50, 61, 86, 93, 103. KELLUK, 58. KEELER, 41, 43. KENDAL, 83. KENNEDY, 49 (see Canaday). KETCHAM, (see Catchum), 70. KELLY, KELLEY, KELEY, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,

72, 73, 89, 91, 92, 94, 105, 108, 111, 112, 117. KELSEY, KELLCEY, 72, 93, 114. KIMBERLY, 11. KIRTLAND, 72, 73, 108. KIRKLAND, 13. KIRTLAND, 86, 89, 125. KIMBAL, 83, 84, 89, 90. KING, 24, 28, 87, 90, 94, 102, 104, 105. KNIGHT, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. KILBURN, 69, 71, 85, 93, 122, 127, 129. KINGSLEY, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. KINGSBURY, 88. KIRBY, 102, 106. KINE, 115. KNOTT, 12. KNOWLES, 105. KNOX, 82, 83. KORNWALL, 98 (see Cornwall). KNOWLTON (see Nolton), 125, 126, 130. Keyes, 117.

LARKINS, 11. LARKIM, 55. LATIMORE, 74, 97. LAY, 73. LAW, 12. LANCY, 78. LACY, 42, 79. LAMB, 83, 91, 120, 122. LANE, 12, 37, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 98, 101, 103, 114, 115. LATHROP, 87, 91, 106 (see Lothrop). LANCRAFT, 26. LADD, 87, 88. LAWRENCE, 56, 65, 89, 90, 99. LAWSON, 98. LEEK, 7, 8, 9. LEETE, 16, 68, 130. LESTER, 89. LEWIS, 9, 13, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 90, 97, 100, 112. LEAVENWORTH, 15. LEE, 76, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 100, 102, 110, 111, 115, 116, 125. LEVET, 35. LEAN, 100. LEEDS, 48, 50, 55, 81. LEFFINGWELL, 70, 72. LYNES, LINES, 13, 14, 23. LINCOLN, 101. LINDLEY, 86. LINSLEY, 25, 30, 85, 129. LIVINGSTON, 53. LIMBO, 113. LINTWRIGHT, 54. LILLIE, 90. LITTLE, 63, 64, 65, 66, 86. LISK, 122, 124. LOTHROP, 10, 18, 38, 39, 45 (see Lathrop). LOVELAND, 78, 95, 98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 117. LORD, 30, 37, 45, 89, 91, 92, 103, 108, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 130. LOCKWOOD, 43, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 66, 75. LOVEJOY, 45. LOVEL, 85. LOUNSBURY, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56. LOURY, 119. LODER, 50. LONG, 84. LLOYD, 52. LONDON, 81. LOVEWELL, 58. LONGBOTTOM, 87. LOVETT, 89. LOOMIS, 105, 114, 129. LUCAS, 10, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 104, 106, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117. LUDINTON, LUDDINGTON, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34. LUCE, 89. LURG, 111. LYNDE, 37. LYON, 34, 43, 80, 89, 91, 125, 127. LYMAN, 107, 110, 115, 118.

MARKS, 7, 16, 74, 93, 116, 117. MARVIN, 55, 66, 67, 123. MASON, 120. MATSON, 80. MANSER, 8, 13. MATHER, 57, 63. MARSH, 69, 73, 76, 78, 85. MANSFIELD, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 68, 85, 86, 107. MARSHALL, 63, 65, 71, 99, 120, 121, 122, 130. MARCIAL, 66. MARTIN, 85, 86. MARTON, 81. MATTHIAS, 59, 62, 65. MAHAN, 13. MATHER, 48, 62, 64, 66, 113. MACKY, MACKEE, 81, 94. MASON, 13. MANNING, 90. MALLERY, MALERY, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 39, 47, 108. MARRY, 20. MARKHAM, MARCAM, 92, 95, 97, 115, 116. MAN, 25. MALTBIE, MALTBY, MAULTBEE, 10, 38, 44, 46, 48, 51. MACQUAND, 39, 42, 46. MATTOON, 96, 103. MAY, 99. MACLIVE, 108. MAQUSUGH, 108. MANWARING, 118, 129. MACK, 119, 122, 124. MELOY, 8. MELONY, 105. MEAD, 48, 53, 55. MERRIAM, 80, 103. MERRIMAN, 12, 23, 92, 99, 101. MENTER, 63. MEERS, 13. MENOW, 109. MEEKER, 36, 44, 46. MEIGS, 94, 96, 100, 101, 103, 111, 116, 118. MEGGS, 72, 93. MEASON, 42. METCALF, 127, 130. MERRIL, 48, 67, 69, 70, 73, 109, 113. MERRIT, 49, 67. MEKEE, 109. MIX, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 22, 23. MISNER, 80, 81. MILLER, 12, 56, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 124. MITCHEL, MITCHIEL, 31, 40, 75, 77, 93, 94, 98, 107, 111, 126, 127, 129. MIDDLEBROOK, 35, 37, 38,

42, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51. MINER, MINOR, 36, 116, 123. MILLS, 54, 55, 61, 66. MILDRUM, 78. MIGHOLLS,, 95, 109, 116. MILES, 112. MORRIS, 7, 8, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 67, 124. MOLTHROP, MULTHROP, 14, 15, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32. MORRISON, 15, MOORE, MORE, 95, 98. MOSS, 62, 88, 98. MOREHOUSE, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67. MOGER, 58, 111. MONTAGUE, 101. MOTT, 65, 87, 90. MORTON, 73, 74, 80. MORGAN, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 79, 81, 97. MOOCH, 87. MOBS, 121, 127, 128. MOSELEY, 128, 129. MUNSON, 7, 9, 10, 15, 22, 23, 29. MUNROE, MUNRO, 59, 112. MURRAY, 14, 85, 86, 111. MUNGERS, 119. MUDGE, 91. MULLOON, 24. MULFORD, 39. MYGATT, MYGATE, 75, 82. MYEARS, 77. MYERS, 79. McDANIEL, 11. McALLISTER, 99. McCARTY, 35. McNANARY, 93. 96. McRAA, 36, 41. McGROS, 99. McTHAIN, 109. McKAIN, 117. McNEIL, McNEAL, 8, 14. McKENZIE, 48, 51. McCOY, 14. McKOY, 33. McKOWN, 90. McCONE, 14. McDONALD, 37. McCOMB, 78. McTHORN, 87.

NAILS, 24, 31. NALL, 100. NASH, 59. NEWELL, 7, 103. NEWTON, 92. NEWMAN, 49, 53, 55, 56. NETTLETON, 52, NEBLING, 93. NEFF, 75. NEUF, 105. NEILL, 108. NICHOLS, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55. 72, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112. NIELL, 49. NILES, 73, 120. NICKASON, NICKERSON, 63, 65. NICE, 115. NORTHROP, 11, 12, 32, 34. NORTHAM, 72, 123, 128, 129. NOYES, 14, 42, 43. NORSFORD, 85. NOTT, 75, 76, 77, 78, 100, 108, 114. NORTON, 21, 67, 85, 96, 98, 100, 115. NORMAN, 89. NOLTON, 119. NORTH, 25, 55, 79, 93, 107. NYE, 127.

OHARA, 13. OLVARD, 122. ORELL, 18. OLDS, OLES, 25, 32, 82, 84. OSWELL, 31. OGDEN, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47. ODELL, 44. OVERWYK, 104. OLMSTEAD, 109, 119, 120. OTIS, 102, 105. OSBORN, 10, 13, 14, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 98, 114, 122, 126. ORTON, 85, 86. OLMSTED, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129. OLCOAT, 120. ORCUTT, 83. OLBURD, OLVARD or ALVORD, 122. OYSTERBANKS, 42, 45.

PAMILA, 85. PARMELE, PARMELY, PAMERLY, 7, 8, 10, 69, 73, 108. PARMITER, 46. PARDEE, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51, 55. PAGE, 10, 12, 24, 26, 27, 32, 63. PAIN, PAYNE, 12, 15, 18, 99, 130. PARKER, 76, 91, 106, 108. PARKETING, 61. PATTLEBEE, 13. PAYTON, 96. PATTERSON, 25, 79, 102. PADDOCK, 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 113, 114, 117. PATCHIN, 35, 39, 44. PAGET, 105. PADGET, 94. PARRIT, 36. PARROT, 45. PLATT, 37, 44, 53, 63, 67. PARTRIDGE, 114. PARSONS, 45, 67, 79, 83, 94, 97, 115, 117, 123. PALMES, 126. PARMER, 70. PALMER, 48, 53, 56, 69, 78, 88, 91, 128, 129. PRATT, 55, 108, 114, 122, 124. PECK, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 26, 55, 56, 60, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 85, 86, 88, 89, 110, 124, 127. PENNICK, 121. PENFIELD, 25, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 95, 105. PETTON, 97. PELTON, 66, 96, 100, 101, 102, 106. PE——, 12. PEARL, 84. PERKINS, 27, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. PENNEY, 88. PHELPS, 32, 79, 90, 122, 123, 125, 127. PERRIGO, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. PERRY, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46. PETTIS, 105. PETTIT, 47, 58, 60. PENOYER, 50, 65. PETTENGEL, 89. PERRINE, 56. PRESTON, 82, 83, 84, 89, 96. PEMROY, 90. PEASE, 105. PERSIVELL, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130. PHIPS, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. PRINDLE, 11, 24.

PRIOR, 88, 92, 95, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111. PITT, 45. PRICKARD, 78. PINTO, 11, 101. PHILLIPS, 88, 100, 101, 102. PLIMATE, 15. PRIDE, 88. PIERPOINT, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 93, 99, 106. PIERSON, 35, 39, 68, 69, 71, 73, 100, 107. PIERCE, 60, 97, 101, 108, 113. PRICE, 42, 44, 75, 76, 79. PIGOT, 114. PIKE, 42. PICKET, 66. PHIPPENY, 46. PHINEY, 54, 88 (see Finney), 91. PIPER, 111. PIN, 115. POTTER, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 128. POTTS, 49. POST, 70, 73, 83. PROUT, 11, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 110, 113, 117. POWERS, 55, 95, 97, 98, 102, 110. POMEROY, 74, 104, 116, 117. PORCH, 20. POOL, 83. PORTER, 67, 70, 71, 73, 81, 104. POGUE, 26. POUSLEY, 96, 100. PROVOST, 53, 64. POWERS, 105, 114. PURSEL, 7. PULSIFER, 80. PUNDERSON, 9, 11. PLUM, 22, 93, 95, 98, 101, 110, 111, 115, 118. PURDY, 54. PYNCHON, 41, 44.

QUINTARD, 7, 61. QUINCY, 40.

RANNE, RANNEY, 10, 84, 101, 104, 105, 111, 115, 117. RAYMOND, RAYMON, 37, 38, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66. RAMSDELL, 13, 101. RAY, 17, 18, 19, 24. RATHBUN, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. RAWLINGS, 42. RASH, 77. RAND, 99, 100. RANDALL, 107. RENALLS, 7. REXFORD, 11, 18 (see Roxford). REDMON, 13. READ, REED, 14, 34, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 91, 121. REDFIELD, 35, 39, 42, 43, 44, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 103, 105, 108, 111. REEVE, 39. REES, 113. REYNOLDS, 49, 52, 77, 87. READING, 77. REVEL, 109. REREDING, 112. RICHARDS, 28, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 74, 123. RICHARDSON, 89, 99, 117. RISDEN, 34. RISLEY, 80, 118. RICE, 37, 83, 110. RIGGS, 84. RILEY, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 102, 103. RIPLEY, 91. RICH, 95. RIGHT, 99 (see Wright). RIDER, 104. RIPUCE, 107. ROXFORD, 10 (see Rexford). ROBBINS, 67, 74, 75. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84. ROBERSON, ROBINSON, 18, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30, 37, 43, 79, 83, 84, 92. ROGERS, 19, 32, 34, 50, 52, 92, 95, 99, 104, 106, 111, 116, 122, 123, 126. ROBERTS, 63, 66, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119. ROBBARDS, 24, 105, 121. ROWE, ROW, 25, 26, 27, 30. ROSE, 26, 32, 75, 90. ROCKWELL, 74, 92, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 113, 114. ROSWELL, 32. ROY, 119. ROCKE, 34. ROOT, 116. ROWLAND, 35, 36, 38, 39, 46. ROWLEY, 119, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129. ROWLANDSON, 35. ROLLS, 129. ROSSITER, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71. RUGGLES, RUGGELS, 7, 47, 118. RUTTY, 73. RUSSEL, 8, 10, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 44, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 92, 94, 95, 99, 103, 109, 112, 116, 117, 118. RUNNELS, 42. RUDE, RUDD, 87, 89. RUTCH, 103. RUND, 111.

STACY, STACEY, 8, 23. STANNARD, 67, 69, 71. SAWER, 121, 122. SAWYEAR, 73. SABIN, SABENS, 8, 11, 13, 14, 127. SAVAGE, 76, 79, 80, 94, 101, 110, 111, 112. SCRANTON, 68. SANFORD, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 33, 63, 77, 81, 86. STANLEY, STANDLEY, 16, 75, 100. SACKITT, SACKET, 17, 21, 22. SAUNDERS, 75, 128. SHATTUCK, 17, 105. STANDISH, 74, 75. SHAPLA, 22. SWADDLE, 114, 121. STANCLIFT, 28, 121, 122. STANTON, 90. STAPLES, 36, 42, 43, 45, 87. SPAULDING, SPALDING, 36, 44, 49, 88, 115. SAXTON, 122. SPRAGUE, 38. SPAFFORD, 90. SHAW, SHAWE, 38, 62, 90, 125. SALTONSTALL, 110. STRATTON, 40, 41. SLASON, SLAUSON, 48, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64,

65, 66. STASON (?), 60. ST. JOHN, 55, 64, 65. SAGE, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110. STARR, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 118. SPARROW, 123, 124. SEANNAY, 111. SELDEN, 125. SEARLES, 7. SEYMOUR, 54, 72, 117. SEXTON, 109. SHERWOOD, 8, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 50, 59. SKEEL, 128. STEEL, 81, 86. SHERMAN, 8, 43. SHEMAN, 127. SELAH, 77. SEWARD (see Suard), 114. SPERRY, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24. SHENCY, 119. STREET, STREAT, 11, 18, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 65, 67. SELBY, 125. SHEFFIELD, 43. SEARS, 13, 66, 85, 96, 100, 102, 109, 110, 115, 124, 126, 128. STERLING, 85. STEWARD, 14. STEWART, 121, 123, 125, 126. SHEPARD, SHEPHERD, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 80. SHEPERSON, 122. SHEPPARDSON, 128. SEELY, 19, 21, 24, 35, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57 (see Ceely), 65. SPENCER, 20, 21, 68, 71, 85, 87, 96, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. SEABURY, 88. STEBBINS, 21, 30, 77. SHEY, 118. STEVENS, STEPHENS, 34, 51, 52, 53, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 98, 106. SMEDLEY, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 85, 86. SHELDEN, SHELDING, SHELDON, 49, 51, 72, 73, 101. SKELDEN, SKELDING, SKILDING, 53, 55. SELLECK, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66. SPELMAN, 94, 104. SEYERES, 95. STEAD, 103. SENTOW, 107. SEWRIL, 108. SMITH, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97, 100, 101, 106, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129. STILLMAN, 11, 13, 75. SKINNER, 72. STILES, 18, 20, 21, 22, 83. SHIRTLEFF, 84. SISSON, 20. SPRING, 83. SCIDMORE, 63. SISER, 33. SIZER, 77, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 109, 112, 115. SISCO, 41. SIBLEY, 83. SINCLAIR, 34. STRICKLAND, 84, 93, 100. SILLIMAN, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 126. SIMMONS, SIMONS, 90, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115. STIRLING, 43. SIMS, 69. SIMKINS, 54. SPICER, 91. SILLECK, 56. STILL, 92. SHIVER, 108. STRONG, 9, 20, 82, 96, 97, 99, 103, 106, 107, 113, 116. STODDARD, 74, 85, 86. STORRS, 79, 108. STORER, 9, 10, 11, 13. STORY, STOREY, 88, 90. SCOFIELD, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66. SLOAN, 11. STOCKING, 100, 101, 102, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128. SCOTT, 13, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 66, 88, 99, 111, 119. SCOVIL, SCOVEL, 80, 112, 118, 122, 125, 126. Scovert (?), 14. SOMERS, 102. STOMER, 74. STONE, 14, 99, 125. SNOW, 88, 119, 130. SLOSSON, 50. STOW, 19, 95, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 117, 118. SOUTHWAY, 92, 102. SOUTHWORTH, 20. SOUTHMAYD, 108, 109, 114, 116, 117, 118. SLOSS, 35. SOARDS, 45. SLUSHER, 24. SCUDDER, 56. SQUIER, SQUIRES, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 62, 93, 97, 109. STURGES, STURGIS, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 54, 55, 59, 63. SUTHERLAND, 48. SUTLER, 77. STUART, 49, 53. SUMNER, 97, 105, 113, 115. SUARD, 60, 62. SURRUNBOROUGH, 69. SLY, 89. SYMONDS, 91, 92.

TALMAGE, 7, 10, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28. THAYER, 81, 105, 114. TALLMAN, 81. TAPPIN, 12. TARBOX, 94, 97. TAYLOR, 41, 53, 58, 64, 74, 75, 100, 103, 111, 123, 124, 126. THACHER, 43, 130. TRACY, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 100, 110, 123, 124, 127. TALBOT, 94, 96, 104, 114, 118. TALCOTT, 110, 117. TREAT, TREET, 15, 76, 81, 106.

TREADWELL, 35, 36, 43. TREADWAY, 99, 105, 106, 108, 114. TEAL, 69, 70. TENAN, 81. THAIR, 93. TERRY, 95. TELLMAN, 100. TWIST, 31. TRION, 52 (see Tryon), 111. TILDEN, 78, 87. TRIFT, 91. TIFFIN, 117. TINKER, 120, 121, 126, 127, 129. TIFFANY, 125. TOMSON, THOMPSON, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 63, 83, 86, 87, 115, 126. TODD, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 69. TOWNSEND, 9, 12, 14, 18. TROW, 102. TROWBRIDGE, 11, 12, 33, 35, 127. THOMAS, 12, 13, 18, 22, 23, 28. TOWNER, 12, 19, 73. THROOP, 129. TROOP, 14. THORPS, THORP, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54. THORNTON 126. TOOLY, 67, 72. TUTTLE, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 59, 60, 61, 64. TURNER, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 72, 94, 95, 103, 112, 116. TUBBS, 91. TRUMBULL, 22. TUPPER, 99, 107. TULY, TULLY, 25, 71. TUFTS, 117. TURNEY, 35, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46. TUCKER, 38, 43, 45, 78, 81. TRULY, 44. TURPIN, 105. TURRIL, 46. TUELS, 95, 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 112. TYLER, 16, 21, 22, 28, 31, 33, 52. TRYON, 79 (see Trion), 82, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118. TRYOL, 92.

UTTER, 24. UPSON, 11, 28.

VANDEMSEN, 107. VALENTINE, 109. VAIL, 125.

WARNER, 8, 9, 14, 38, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 109, 112, 113, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 128. WASHBURN, 66, 108, 109, 115. WASSON, 41. WANTWOOD, 12. WATSON, 55. WARREN, 46, 112. WATERS, 13, 18, 95, 118. WALTERS, WALTER, 19, 20, 22. WALTON, 78. WARDWELL, 51, 52, 54, 56. WATERMAN, 22, 87, 91, 94, 96, 123. WAKEFIELD, 84. WALKER, 26, 31, 32, 44, 82, 83, 84, 105. WAY, 26, 30, 32. WAPLES, 94. WAKEMAN, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46. WADKINS, 84. WARD, 36, 68, 71, 72, 83, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119. WHALEY, 43. WATERBURY, WATERBERY, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66. WARING, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66. WAUGH, 84, 85, 86. WATERHOUSE, 121. WATEROUS, 65. WA——, 77. WARBEY, 87. WADSWORTH, 95. WAVES, 104. WALES, 124. WHEAT, 81. WHEATON, WHETON, 13, 53. WHEDON, 26. WELTON, 74. WETMORE, 31, 93 (see Witmore), 96, 97, 99, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121. WETHY, 91. WEBB, 34, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 65, 74, 75, 76, 79, 87, 91, 120. WHEELER, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 53, 62, 68. WELLMAN, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72. WELLES, WELLS, 36, 53, 73, 78, 84, 103, 107, 117, 119. WEEKS, 43. WETHEREL, 76. WEED, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 75, 76. WEBSTER, 52, 74, 108, 114. WESTOVER, 85, 86. WHELPLY, 53. WEIR, 93. WEARE, 77. WENTWORTH, 87, 88. WELCH, 96. WESTON, 98, 109. WEST, 125. WISE, 7, 12, WHIPPLE, 91. WITMORE, WHITMORE, 61, 62, 94, 95 (see Wetmore), 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 122. WILMOT, 10, 55, 66. WILMOTH, 49. WHITON, 82, 83, 105, 108. WHITE, 12, 13, 14, 41, 45, 71, 95, 100, 107, 113, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130. WILKINSON, 77, 78. WINSTON, 19. WINCHEL, 51, 78. WINCHESTER, 88. WILSON, 22, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 91, 96, 97. WINSHIP, 99, 108.

WRIGHT, 23, 49, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 96, 98 (see Right), 118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 130. WILLIAMS, 24, 30, 36, 40, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 130. WHITEHEAD, 37, 116. WILCOCKS, WILCOX, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 101, 108. WHITEAR, 37, 38. WITTER, 88, 90, 91. WHITING, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64. WHITNEY, 44, 52, 64, 88. WHIT——, 77. WILLIE, 122. WILLEY, 46, 108, 119, 128. WILLES, 91. WILLIS, 94, 97, 98, 101. WINBORN, 94, 113. WHITTLESEY, 97, 110, 118. WICKHAM, 102, 130. WILDER, 112, 125. WINSLOW, 126. WOOD, 7, 11, 57, 88, 89, 97, 110. WOODWILL, 130. WORDWELL, 48, 49, 55, 65, 124. WOODIN, WOODEN, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 26, 54. WOODWORTH, 92. WOOLCOTT, 9, 14, 15, 18, 19, 75, 76, 77. WOOLSEY, 65. WOODWARD, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 84, 104, 116. WOODSTOCK, 69. WOLTON, 32. WOODHOUSE, 80. WOODHULL, 42. WOODRUFF, 85, 86, 105. WOOSTER, 55. WOODBRIDGE, 115. WORTHINGTON, 128. WYNKOOPS, 36, 37, 38, 44. WYATT, 42, 65.

YALE, 16, 32, 112, 116. YORKE, 14. YOUNGS, YOUNG, 44, 45, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 87.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES,

First Book.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden. Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price [Postpaid], Cloth, $2.

For the New Century

A GENEALOGICAL SUCCESS

The constantly increasing demand for

Bailey's

Photo-Ancestral Record

"The Record of My Ancestry"

Now on its **Third Edition,** as a most convenient and permanent book for **Family Records** has resulted in a most favorable **endorsement** by the best and **largest book sellers** of this country.

We are happy, therefore, to announce that the Ancestral may now be found on sale at the leading book stores located in all parts of the United States. Each copy contains an illustrated **Washington Chart** showing the **method.**

Price Postpaid: Embossed Leather (Metal Box), $5.00; Embossed Cloth, $3.00; Trial (Flexible Cover), $2.00. Or the Ancestral Record can always be had by addressing

THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

TESTIMONIALS FROM THE PRESS.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

The country is becoming so flooded with European populations that any scheme for preserving with laudable pride one's family history must be of interest. "The Record of My Ancestry," by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, is such a scheme in blank, and one of great ingenuity, if not of equal simplicity at first sight. It is a handsome quarto, ruled for names, photographs, dates and notes, with directions for the use of the same.

The Congregationalist.

The study of genealogy has been taken up during recent years in many quarters and with much zest. Local historical societies abound and devote large attention to genealogy, and a multitude of individuals are at work upon their family trees. There is no more fascinating employment apart from the substantial value of its fruits. Its difficulties are very great, however, especially in respect to arrangement, and such a work as that of Rev. F. W. Bailey, "The Record of My Ancestry" [$3.00], which presents a simple and sufficient plan, deserves to be widely used. If the explanations furnished be read with care its convenience becomes evident. It contains places for small photographs, spaces for references and notes and, in general, is well adapted to its purpose.

The Living Church.

A well arranged book for the genealogy of one's family, by means of which posterity may be saved endless trouble if the book is properly kept and posted.

The Christian Leader.

Under the title of "The Record of My Ancestry," Rev. F. W. Bailey has made an ingenious and useful album for the purpose of enabling everyone to make up the record of his own ancestors. An increasing number of people are interested in genealogical researches and the study is of great fascination. There is no system so admirably adapted for this work as Mr. Bailey's book, simple, complete, easily understood. Mr. Bailey is his own agent and his book is having a large sale.

The Churchman.

This very ingenious and useful album is designed by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D. Its purpose is set forth in the preface; the designer found great difficulty in arranging the complicated records of his own genealogy; hence arose this labor-saving method which enables the compiler of ancestral history to simplify the process very materially. The system adopted is carefully explained, but is scarcely more than the easy use of blanks and spaces provided to one's hand.

☞ **N. B. No American Household is complete without this Family Record Book.**

ESTABLISHED 1893.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a speci alty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of the old church and town records of Births. Baptisms and Marriages throughout the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical research has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as to the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, would say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns through the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are on file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form thus to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the special application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in every copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

Records on file include the following territory by counties.

New Haven Co., New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madison, Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Guilford, East Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

Middlesex Co., East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Haddam, Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

New London Co., New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchester, Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Griswold Franklin.

Windham Co., Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abington, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

Tolland Co., Mansfield, Coventry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

Hartford Co., Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southington, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

Litchfield Co., Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washington Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

Fairfield Co., Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, New Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Bridgeport, Danbury.

Buffalo Public Library

EXTRACT FROM RULES.

No person will be allowed to draw books until all fines and claims for damages are paid.

Injuries to books beyond reasonable wear, and all losses, must be made good by the borrower. If one volume of a set is lost or damaged, the borrower will be held responsible for the set, unless the lost volume can be satisfactorily replaced.

Any person willfully injuring books or other property of the library becomes liable under state law to imprisonment for a year, or a fine of five hundred dollars, or both.

F.47. 10M-2-29 1904.